

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears William Hunter & Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a free citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 8th day of March 1825; that he is 77 years old and
by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States for of the State of Georgia during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company XII 41st th Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as
follows: From age, infirmity, and want of money he
is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor,
and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas
county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the William Hunter
March

day of January 1901.
H. W. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with William Hunter the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th

day of January 1901.

H. W. Cooper
Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—An affidavit should not be returned before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears William Hunter & Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a free citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 8th day of March 1825; that he is 75 years old and
by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company XII 41st th Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as
follows: From age, infirmity, and poverty,
he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor,
and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.
that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas
county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the William Hunter
March

day of January 1902.
H. W. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with William Hunter
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd

day of January 1902.

H. W. Cooper
Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—An affidavit should not be returned before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County. }
 I, William Hunter hereby authorize
H. P. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____
 Witness my hand and seal, this 16th day of January 1903.
William Hunter [L. S.]
 Executed in presence of
E. W. Lindsay

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County. }
 I, William Hunter hereby authorize
H. P. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at _____
 by _____
 Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1904.
William Hunter [L. S.]
 Executed in presence of
G. B. Inman

(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMERGED.)

No. 1471

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name William Hunter
 County Douglas
 Co. 24th Vol.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordy

no data

Hunter, William
Douglas County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMERGED.)

No. 1254

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name William Hunter
 County Douglas
 Co. 24th Vol.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

FEB 12

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordy

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears William Hunter of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of March 1873; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 4 of 41th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty he is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of January 1903. William Hunter his mark
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Carpenter Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Hunter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January 1903. J. H. Carpenter
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears William Hunter of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of March 1873; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 4 of 41th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty applicant is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: I have no property.

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of January 1904. William Hunter his mark
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Carpenter Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Hunter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of January 1904. J. H. Carpenter
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY, }
 I, William Hunter hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.
 by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 11 day of Jan 1901.

William Hunter [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
G. H. Dyer

Hunter, William
Douglas County

(FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLLED.)

No. 1057

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1905.

Name William Hunter
 County Douglas
 Co. 16 Regiment 41st
Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

and to receive the same for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

no date

Hunter, William
Douglas Co.

(FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLLED.)

No. 1200

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.

Name William Hunter
 County Douglas
 Co. 16 Regiment 41st Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 24 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

and to receive the same for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY, }
 I, William Hunter hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
 by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 15th day of Jan 1901.

William Hunter [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. French

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears William Hunter of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1853; that he is 13 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company #4 of 4th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: age and poverty, unable to do manual labor

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with William Hunter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears William Hunter of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1822; that he is 54 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company 26, of 41st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with William Hunter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Wm. Hunter hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Clerk of Douglas County
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
 by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan. 1907.

William Hunter [L.S.]

Executed in presence of

G. H. Sparger

Hunter William
Douglas Co

Check Number 184

FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED

No. 1996

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.

Name Wm. Hunter
 County Douglas
Co. 16th Regiment 41st Ga.
Jan. 1st 1907.
 WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

no data

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Wm. Hunter of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1822; that he is 85 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 16, of 41st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of Jan, 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

William Hunter

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. Hunter the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of Jan, 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Francis H. Hurt*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint
Francis H. Hurt my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
 State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby author-
 izing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
 for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the years above said.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of *January* 1893, at *Thomas's + Alfred*

Executed in the presence of us

W. M. McNamee
W. J. Cooper

DIRECTIONS

If allowed, send amount by

me at

Hurt, Francis
Douglas County
 1893.
Chk. No. 4006

No. *4177*

Widows' Pension.

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Francis Hurt

— OF —

Douglas County.

Warrant Issued.

of

1893

AND HANDED TO

A. R. Bomer

W. H. BARNES, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1863

Francis H. Hunt

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

M. H. H. Hunt
N. S. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

It allowed, and amount by

me at, and charge

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

COUNTY OF

Douglas

in and for the County of Douglas

Mrs. Francis H. Hunt, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of J. G. Hunt, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company

19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the day of 1863, and was in the

Confederate Army up to 1864 That while in the

Army, he was on the day of May 1864. (See Note No. 1)

He was reported to me as wounded in the battle of Quana's Bluff, Va. and I never heard of him since said battle.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 24th day of October, 1839, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of 1857; that Georgia is her home, and was such

on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other state or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1893, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

30th day of January, 1893

N. S. Cooper
Ordinary.

Francis H. Hunt

Test Given.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Widow's Pension.

For year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO

M. H. Hunt

Douglas County

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDED TO

N. S. Cooper

Hunt Francis
Douglas County
1893
Chk No. 1406

No. 4177

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

State of Georgia,

County of DeKalb

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses

B. H. Evans, J. D. Harrison & W. H. Harrison(each known to said Attending Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledgeof the County of DeKalb, who was a soldier in Company D of the 119 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 10 day of May, 1863. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Was wounded & killed at Cemetery's bluff Va. He was buried in the ground at Cemetery by the company he belonged to. That he was captured & died in prison. His record as a soldier was as good as any one in the war.

Can opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

He all belonged to the same company

We further swear that Mrs.

was the wife of said

soldier during the service, and that she has not remarried since his death, and that she resides in

County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

B. H. Evansday of Jan, 1893J. D. Harrison

Ordinary

W. H. Harrison

Note. Witnesses need not testify about things they may believe, but must state facts as they personally know.

If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the facts as to when and the immediate cause of his death.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

County of DeKalbI, N. J. Cooper Ordinaryin and for said County of DeKalb

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Francis Hart the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

28 day of Jan, 1893

[SEAL]

N. J. Cooper
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer, in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under Seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
 I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
J. M. Hurst the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
 December 23, 1840, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
 widow of John C. Hurst deceased, and as such has heretofore
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
 this, the 12th day of January, 1894.



H. A. Cooper
 Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, J. M. Hurst

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of Atlanta Ga

W. H. Harrison my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th
 day of January, 1894.

J. M. Hurst
 [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

H. A. Cooper
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Cheque to
 me at Douglasville Ga and oblige
J. M. Hurst

FOR THE DISTRICT CLERK

1894.

No. 1169

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO —
J. M. Hurst
Douglas County

WARRANT ISSUED
12th
 JAN 24 1894

AND PAID TO
12th
 JAN 24 1894

FILED

HUTCHINSON
 DOUGLAS COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Oconee*

Personally comes Mrs.

J. M. Hunt

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Oconee

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *last July 1863* That she is the Widow of

John C. Hunt

who was a Soldier in Company

D

of the

1st

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *August*

1862 and served in the Army up to *February* *1865* That he lost his

life on the *4th* day of *February* *1865* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

*He died at Camp Chase in prison
from the effects of a wound received
at Drums Bluff*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year *1855*; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State *23d* day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

12th day of *January* *1894*

J. H. Co. Spect Ordinary.

J. M. Hunt

Post-office *Oconeeville Ga*

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
N. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
J. L. Hurt the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 31, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of J. L. Hurt deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 10th day of January, 1895.
N. H. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, J. M. Hurt
Douglasville Ga. County in said State, do hereby appoint N. H. Cooper
Douglasville Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reasons aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January, 1895. J. M. Hurt (L. S.)
Examined in the presence of:
R. M. Wilson
J. B. Hurt

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to Douglasville Ga. and oblige
N. H. Cooper

FOR THE DISTRICT COURT
1895.
No. 1163
WIDOW'S PENSION.
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
J. M. Hurt
Douglasville Ga.
WARRANT ISSUED
25 Jan
1895

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
N. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
J. M. Hurt the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 31, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. L. Hurt
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 2 day of January, 1895.
N. H. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, J. M. Hurt hereby authorize N. H. Cooper
Atlanta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request
that he remit same to N. H. Cooper at Douglasville Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January, 1895. J. M. Hurt (L. S.)
Examined in the presence of:
E. L. Hurcrombie
J. B. Hurt

FOR THE DISTRICT COURT
1896.
No. 273
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
J. M. Hurt
Douglasville Ga.
WARRANT ISSUED
27
1896

Hurt, J. M. (now)
Douglasville, Ga.
FOR THE DISTRICT COURT, 1896

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

J. M. Hurt

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1847 That she is the Widow of

John Hurt who was a Soldier in Company of the 19th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August 1861 and served in the Army up to May 11 1864 That he lost his life on the day of February 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

John Hurt was taken prisoner at Drury Bluff in the State of South Carolina on the 4th day of May 1864 and was carried to Camp Chase where he died in the month of February 1865.

Deposent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11th day of January, 1895.

H. V. Cooper Ordinary.

J. M. Hurt

Post-office Chapel Hill Ga.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

J. M. Hurt

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1847. That she is the Widow of

J. C. Hurt who was a Soldier in Company of the 19th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August 1862 and served in the Army up to May 1864 That he lost his life on the 4th day of May 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in Battle at Drury Bluff on the 4th day of May 1864.

Deposent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1847, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11th day of January, 1896.

H. V. Cooper Ordinary.

J. M. Hurt

Post-office Chapel Hill Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
H. Cooper Ordinary is and for said County of
Douglas hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. M. Hunt the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she
 resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 25, 1890, and has not
 lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. C. Hunt
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
 1st day of January 1897.
H. P. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
J. C. Hunt hereby authorizes H. Cooper
Douglasville, Ga. his agent and receipt for the pension paid herein and request
 that he send same to Second
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 1st day of January 1897.
J. C. Hunt (L.S.)
 Executed in the presence of
J. H. Selman

Hunt J. M. (Widow)
Douglas County
 FOR THE REVENUE PAM.
1897.
 No. 1698
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1897.
A. C. M. Hunt
Douglas County
 widow of J. C. Hunt
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
 2/1/97
 APPROVED BY
J. C. M.
 1897.

Georgia
Douglas County } Personally
 Came before this
 undersigned
J. H. Selman
J. M. Abernethy and A. R. Boman
 who being sworn they are acquainted
 with Mrs. Francis Hunt widow of
 John C. Hunt and that she has
 resided in Campbell County
 being her birthplace since 1851. And
 that she resided in Douglas
 County Georgia Dec, 23rd 1890
 and now resides in Douglas
 County. And one further swears
 that the said Mrs. Francis Hunt
 was the wife of said John C. Hunt
 during his service as a Soldier
 in the Confederate Army and
 that she has not remarried
 since his death.
 Sworn to and
 subscribed by
 for me Jan 30th
 1897.
H. J. Cooper
 Ordinary

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

P. M. Hunt

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has remained in said State

1846. That she is the Widow of

continuously residing

P. M. Hunt 19th

who was a Soldier in Company

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *August*

1862 and served in the Army up to *May* 1864 That he lost his

life on the *4th* day of *May* 1864. (Write here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

was killed in battle at Druggs Bluff in the State of Virginia on the 4th day of May 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1839.

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 25d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Douglas

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *19th* day of *January* 1897.

P. M. Hunt

Post-office *Chapel Hill Ga*

State of South Carolina }
County of Oconee } Personally
appears before me J. A. Ballinger
and swears each that he was
present at the Marriage of
Calvin Hunt and Frances Ballinger
which occurred in Spartanburg
District (now County) South
Carolina about the year 1839
the exact date not remembered.
That his recollection of the
marriage is distinct and that
he knows the above parties were
married.

Severally and subscribed to
for me this 23rd day 1892

James Seaton J. A. Ballinger

Attest of Oconee
Plen. and General
Sessions Oconee
County S. C.

Georgia Coconeta County
Personally appeared before me
W. H. Persons Clerk in & for said
County J. H. Evans J. H. Garrison
& W. M. Odum whose testimony
was heard presents to sustain
his claim are known to me to
be truthful witnesses & entitled
to full faith & credit as such
& I have caused them to hear
read the proof they signed.
In Witness whereof I have here-
unto set my hand & affixed the
Seal of my Office This Jan 28/89
W. H. Persons
Ordinary

B. B. POLLARD,
GENERAL MERCHANDISE
AND COUNTRY PRODUCE.

Cumplem, I. C. April 1892
State of South Carolina } Personally
Spartanburg County } Oath
Mrs J. P. Pollard of above
County & State and make
oath - before me that she
was present at the marriage
of Calvin Hunt to Francis
& Ballinger all of this
County - Ceremony per-
formed by Rev. John
L. Landrum
from his home
this April 15/1892 J. P. Pollard
J. H. Camp Clerk
Trial Justice

Prison
Mr. C. 1891

Father of
and son of
to travel
as high
in this
J. H. Hughes
Academy

Confederate
Soldier's Application

Confederate
Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910

NAME DOUGLAS

NAME JOHN JACOB

NAME On "D" Halla Battalion

A. H. HENRY
Secretary of War

10/2/91

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

John Jacobs, of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1868, to Confederate Soldiers, and other persons entitled, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn, testifies as follows to the questions propounded, contained as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and State.)
John Jacobs, Douglas County Ga. Post Office Augusta Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident of this State?
Since 1838.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the United Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you serve? (Give the arm and class of service.)
Latter part of the year 1864, near Carrollton, Ga.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
About 8 months, until surrendered.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
At Altamaha, on the Altamaha River.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly when you were not present.
I was present.
9. Where was your Command when you left it?
At Rail Road Bridge near ALTAMAHUA, town on the ALTAMAHUA River.
10. When did you leave the Command?
At the surrender.
11. For what cause did you leave?
They said peace.
12. By whose authority did you leave?
Officer in Command.
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
I was discharged, only at the end of my service.
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
above stated.
15. In what way were you prevented?
I was not prevented.
16. What effort did you make to return?
I made none because the war was over.
17. Were you captured during the war?
No.
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
I was not captured.
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1865? (Make list by items and value.)
200 acres land lots Nos 727, 728, 771, and 770.
and see Douglas Co Ga
All other property.
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1865. To whom and for what price?
100 acres land to 40 acres to Wm Jacobs.
40 acres to Wm Jacobs.
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make item list.)
140 acres lot Nos 770, 728 & 727. 10 in the Douglas Co.
All other property.
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the same derived have you?
150.00. annual from farm by labor.
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No.
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused and the State it was not about?
Never tried for a pension before.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of Sept 1910.
J. P. Patterson, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

Seller's Application

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1868

JOHN JACOBS,

ON 27th MARCH 1910

John Jacobs
Douglas Co
Ga
Sept 21 1910

6m *Douglas*
OK 1/19/13

No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

✓
✓
County Douglas

Name Martha J. Jacobs

Widow of John Jacobs

Company "B" - Bell's Bat.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons

CHAS. F. EVER, State Printer, ALBANY.

1/19/13

Widow's Application

To be put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Richard was on the Indigent Roll or
For an Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Douglas

Name Martha J. Jacobs

Widow of John Jacobs

Company 2nd Regt. 1st Div.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Dear Col. Lindsey:-

I am
enclosing you an
application for Pension
for Mrs. Martha J. Jacobs
Please file as if this date
You will find the prop
all Ok. Her husband
was drawing pension
when he died

Yours
J. S. Jossner
Oct 31st 1914

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes Martha J. Jacobs of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of John Jacobs to whom in the County of Carroll State of Georgia she was married on the 23rd day of JUNE 1864 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 1st 1814 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 80.00 in Douglas County for 1814 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company B 1st Regt Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of him he was in the use and possession of the following property: 100 acres of land of the value of \$ 900.00, 1 mule of the cash value of \$ 15.00 and 1 cow \$ 25.00 all of the cash value of \$ 940.00

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.)

100	Acres land	\$ 900.00
1	Horses and Mules	\$ 15.00
1	Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$ 25.00
	Total Cash value of all property	\$ 940.00

That the above is the property of John Jacobs dead who left as heirs Martha J. Jacobs and she at law. That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she at law has so continuously resided since 24th day of December 181676.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of August, 1914.
J. H. McElathy Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me come M. W. McQuirk known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Martha J. Jacobs who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John Jacobs who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 1st day of July 1814 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of John Jacobs on the 23rd day of JUNE 1864 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 23rd day of JUNE 1864 and that the John Jacobs was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of August, 1914.
J. H. McElathy Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

surviving him dependent as his widow and eight children

County.

Personally before me before me James Jacobs who after being duly sworn, says that, I saw Martha J. Jacobs and John Jacobs married on the twenty third day of June 1884. They were married in Carroll County Georgia.

James Jacobs

Sworn to and subscribed before me/

24th October 1914.

H. M. Loring,
Ordinary,
Campbell Co. Ga.

Georgia
Campbell County

I M. S. M. Loring Ordinary of Campbell County, Georgia, do certify that I am personally acquainted with James Jacobs and that he resides in Campbell County, Georgia.

has been residing in this County for many years, and that his standing is worthy and creditable and entitles him to be believed on oath anywhere.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 17th day of October 1914.

H. S. M. Loring, Ordinary,
Campbell Co. Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally before me before me J. A. Burket C. J. McGinnis who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Martha J. Jacobs said County and knew her said husband John Jacobs at his death on 1st day of July 1914 that she and he were in the use possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 100 acres of land value \$900.00

of the value of \$966.00 That she is now in the use possession and control of the following property to wit: 100 acres of land value \$900.00 of the value of \$966.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of Oct 1914

J. H. M. Loring Ordinary, B. J. McGinnis Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. H. M. Loring Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Martha J. Jacobs the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1st day of July 1914

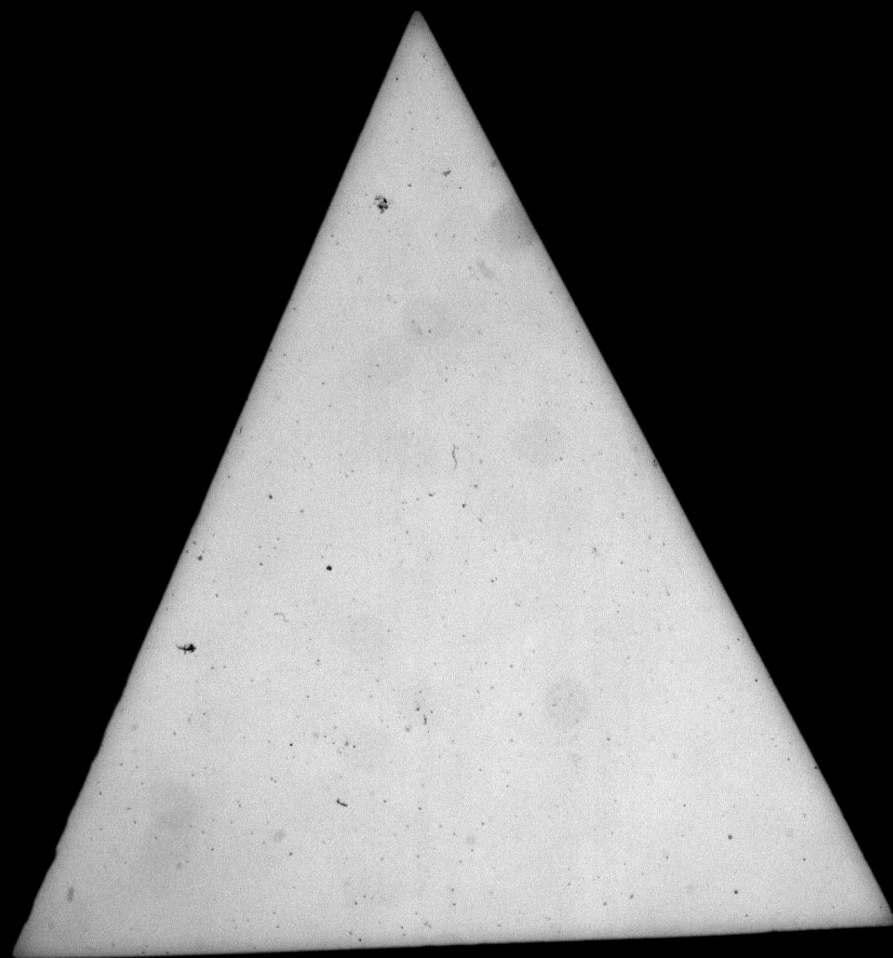
That I also know J. A. Burket C. J. McGinnis witness as to marriage and I also know that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Douglas County shows that John Jacobs returned property to the amount of for 1908 \$1135.00 for 1909 \$895.00 for 1910 \$833.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of Oct 1914.

(SEAL) J. H. M. Loring Ordinary, Douglas County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only evidence who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY.

I, J. H. MORTGAGE,

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs. M. J. JAMES

the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person who represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide residing resident of said County and was

on the 17th day of August 1903 and has been to my personal

knowledge since January 1st 1882.

That I also know Mrs. C. H. JAMES

Mrs. M. J. JAMES

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit. I also know of my own personal knowledge

that Mr. J. C. JAMES & Mrs. M. J. JAMES are entitled to this pension and

know under my hand and official seal of the County of Douglas, Georgia, this 10th day of January 1904.

(SEAL)

J. H. Mortgage

Douglas

Ordinary.

NOTES: 1. Before any pension is awarded the Ordinary shall receive and file with him the following evidence:

a. A statement under oath that the said pensioner is entitled to such of the pension which you and the witnesses

have sworn to as to the facts and credit. The said statement shall be in the form of a statement of the Ordinary.

b. A statement under oath that the said pensioner is entitled to such of the pension which you and the witnesses

have sworn to as to the facts and credit. The said statement shall be in the form of a statement of the Ordinary.

c. A statement under oath that the said pensioner is entitled to such of the pension which you and the witnesses

have sworn to as to the facts and credit. The said statement shall be in the form of a statement of the Ordinary.

d. A statement under oath that the said pensioner is entitled to such of the pension which you and the witnesses

have sworn to as to the facts and credit. The said statement shall be in the form of a statement of the Ordinary.

e. A statement under oath that the said pensioner is entitled to such of the pension which you and the witnesses

have sworn to as to the facts and credit. The said statement shall be in the form of a statement of the Ordinary.

f. A statement under oath that the said pensioner is entitled to such of the pension which you and the witnesses

have sworn to as to the facts and credit. The said statement shall be in the form of a statement of the Ordinary.

g. A statement under oath that the said pensioner is entitled to such of the pension which you and the witnesses

have sworn to as to the facts and credit. The said statement shall be in the form of a statement of the Ordinary.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1903—
As Amended by Act of 1910.

County Douglas

Name Mrs. M. J. JAMES

Widow of J. C. JAMES

Company K

Regiment 61st Co.

Approved *J. H. Mortgage*

Commissioner of Pensions

J. H. MORTGAGE,
Commissioner of Pensions.

State Printing Co., State Prison, Atlanta.

10/24/1903

DUBLIN

COUNTY.

I, J. H. McParty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. H. A. James the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 17th day of August, 1923 and has been to my personal knowledge since July 1st 1923. That I also know H. A. James as to marriage, and I also know Mrs. H. A. James that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I also know of my own personal knowledge that Mr. J. C. James & Mrs. H. A. James were husband and wife and that Mr. J. C. James died on the 17th day of August, 1923, and that Mrs. H. A. James is the widow of Mr. J. C. James and that Mr. J. C. James was a resident of said County at the time of his death.

(SEAL)

J. H. McParty
Ordinary.
Douglas County.

Ordinary.

Douglas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Truth and affidavits may be accepted if blood issues are immaterial.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only affidavits who married prior to 1st January, 1921, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtained. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Unclaimed Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full name of husband's service because he died, no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To be put on file in the Civil War Pension Office
Do not pay out the money until the approved
blank is in your hands giving you authority to
do so. Send back to the Pension Department
with your receipted payrolls to be permanently
filed with them. Do not keep this application
in your office.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. H. A. James
Widow of J. C. James
Company K
Regiment 1st Co.
Approved J. H. McParty
Commissioner of Pensions

J. H. McParty
Commissioner of Pensions

David Peckham Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/24/1926

James, H. A. (Mrs.)

For Douglas County
1926

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Ordinary

J. H. McParty

For Mrs. H. A. JamesDate of Death April 13th, 1926Amount \$ 81.45

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark

JOHN W. CLARK

Commissioner of Pensions

23 Sept 26

Paid Oct. 1926

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Received \$81.45 Funeral Expenses
of Mrs. H. A. James, deceased
Widow Pensioner.
This 13th day of October, 1926
M. E. James

1926.

April 14th. To Casket & Box
To Cloth for Robe
To Lace
To 2 specks/cotton

\$ 70.00

9.75

1.50

.20

\$ 81.45

Total

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. H. A. James, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

This 14th, 1926.

J. H. McParty
Ordinary.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me came Wm. H. J. James of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. C. James to whom, in the County of Douglas State of Georgia she was married on the 12th day of April 1888 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on Aug. 17th 1893 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the 1888 Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 100.00 Douglas County for 1888 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company E 61st Regiment Confederate States (Volunteers or State Militia) Georgia. That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has continuously resided since 1st day of January, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of October, 1923.
J. H. McParty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me came Miss C. M. T. James and Mrs. H. A. T. James to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. H. A. James who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. C. James who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 17th day of August, 1893, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. C. James on the 12th day of April, 1888, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 12th day of April, 1888; and that the J. C. James was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County. Witnesses say that they are the sisters of J. C. James and know his facts personally and from reputation when he died in the family.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of October, 1923.
J. H. McParty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Miss C. M. T. James
Mrs. M. A. T. James
Mrs. M. A. T. James

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes W. H. A. James of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. H. A. James of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 12th day of April 1893, and that a Pension of One Hundred and Fifty (\$ 150.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving; and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 81.45, per above statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
J. H. McParty Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary)

M. A. T. James

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I, J. H. McParty

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know W. H. A. James who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. H. A. James while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Forty (\$ 140.) Dollars in said County for 1893, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 12th day of August, 1923.
J. H. McParty Ordinary
Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1st. Receipts these receipts expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "Do not use the terms: 'paid, once, this, unpaid,' etc." "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness or for funeral expenses, as the case may be, of who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached nearly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907-1908

Name J. L. James
 County Davie
 Assessed 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Delivery with entry upon of Applicant, County and Township of which he is resident above.

9/26-1907

*Please advise him to
 to get his certificate
 to day or tomorrow & will
 call on you for the paper
 yours
 J. L. James*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and accept for the pension allowed and request that he receive same to _____

at _____ day of _____ 190

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

Known to me as _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to execute and assign for the purpose aforesaid and request that he send same to.

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ of said State and County, desiring to avail myself of the Power of Attorney Act (Section 1234, Code), hereby submit to the court, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)
J. B. James, Douglas Co. Ga. Douglasville Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life.

3. When and where were you born? May 2nd 1836 Campbell Co. Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Mar 2nd 1862
Campbell Co. Company D 41st Ga. Regt.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until surrendered 1865.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? May 1865
Greensboro NC

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, what you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was present.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age, Infirmary and Poverty.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I lost it 3 years ago.

on account of my age I am infirm and unable to earn a living.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I own 1/2 acre of land.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None, only as stated above.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Douglas County, none, only as above stated.

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By my wife.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? \$100.00. I did not contribute but my wife.

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? I was a farmer.

19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their names of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a wife and two children.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

J. B. James, Applicant.

of Douglas County.

Every Question Must Be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907-1908

J. B. James

Douglas Co. Ga.

W. W. Lindsey,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

9/26-1907

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Doughlas COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. H. Smith for pension under act of 1864, Code, and after being duly sworn to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. H. Smith at home
2. Are you acquainted with J. H. Smith, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Since 1864
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He has been in this State since 1864
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enter, and how do you know? He entered in 1864 in the 1st Georgia Cavalry
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until May 1865
7. When and where was his command stationed? May 1864 at Vicksburg, Miss.
8. When was he present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was he present when it was surrendered? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was not present

When did he leave his command? He surrendered it For what cause? He was not present

By what authority was he left? He was not present How do you know all of this? He was not present

11. What property, estate or income has the applicant? (Give your source of knowledge.) None

12. What property, estate or income did the applicant possess in 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865, and that

disposition; if any, did he make of same? None

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

None

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has been farming

and has been in perfect condition on account of his

age being in the 72 years of his age.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes

on account of his age and infirm condition

not able to work

16. How was he supported during the years 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865? He was not

supported

17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income?

None

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under

Section 1274, Code. He is old and infirm and not able

to labor to make a support for himself

19. Who supports him? What property has he? He has a wife and three children

who are unable to support him

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21st day of Sept 1897

J. A. Patterson Ordinary J. H. Smith witness

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Doughlas COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. A. Patterson and J. H. Smith, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. H. Smith applicant for pension under Section 1274, Code, and after personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

Indication of spinal disease, which is very
marked, and which is the cause of his
illness and general debility, which is almost
total, and is the cause of his
inability to labor for himself
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of Sept 1897.
J. A. Patterson Ordinary J. H. Smith

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Doughlas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Patterson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. H. Smith resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 2nd day of May 1864, and that the witnesses, viz: S. P. Smith and J. H. Smith are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Doughlas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1861.

of Dollars of property, and in 1862.

0.00 Dollars of property in 1863.

1.50 Dollars of property in 1864.

1.00 Dollars of property in 1865.

1.40 Dollars of property in 1866.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 21st day of Sept 1897.

J. A. Patterson Ordinary.

of _____ County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

ATLANTA, GA.

Georgia, Douglas County:

Personally came before me J. C. James and Harriet James,
who have been duly sworn, say on oath:

1st. That the property returned for taxation in Douglas
County by J. C. James in years 1902 to 1906 inclusive, is the
property of Harriet James, and not the property of J. C. James.
That they ~~are~~ sustained to each other the relation of husband
and wife, and have been living together as such for nearly 30
years.

2nd. That J. C. James only has one mule as set out in the
attached petition. *I have no mule and little money in the house
I purchased to give it to him to give it to him I can not
lose it.*

3rd. That the ~~only~~ property returned is the ~~estate~~ ^{separate}
estate of the said Harriet James and that the said J. C. James
has no interest in it, it being her ~~own~~ ^{separate} estate and that she
owns several hundred dollars on the property yet of purchase
money on the same, and that the title to the mule stated ~~and~~
in the application for pension by J. C. James, does not belong
to him, but he only has the use of the mule and that he has no
property of his own.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, *Harriet James*

Sept. 28th, 1907

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas Co Ga

James, John M.
116
James, John M.
No. 122 Douglas Co

APPLICATION FOR

Eq

FOR CONFIRMATION OF SALES,

Applicant *John M James*

County *Douglas*

Link *Eq after 100*

Amount *\$100*

Date of Warrant *Nov 8th 1879*

For

Ch. 21st Pgt. 1st

E
152

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally appeared before me John M. James of the county of Douglas State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a Private in Company A 1st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of Richmond in the State of Virginia on the eleventh day of November 1862, he was wounded in the leg and that the surgeon who attended him at the time of his wounding, above the knee that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial leg; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial leg.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of April 1879.

John M. James

Note.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me S. D. Haslett of the county of Fulton State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was Captain in Company C 2nd Regt and that John M. James the above deponent, was sergeant in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said John M. James lost a leg in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of April 1879.

S. D. Haslett Capt Co C
Note.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is available, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

leg

For Commissioned Officers

John M. James

County Douglas

Wounded at Richmond

Assessed \$100

Wounded Sept 20 1879

John M. James

John M. James

John M. James

John M. James

John M. James

John M. James

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

Section 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

Sec. 2. Be it further enacted by the said authority. That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not, if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

Sec. 3. Be it further enacted by the said authority. That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

Sec. 4. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

Enacted at the City of Savannah,
January 28th 1878.
Wm. A. Ransom,
Secretary State.
Approved, September 10th, 1878.

A. O. BAKER,
Speaker House Representatives.
RUFUS E. LAWREN,
President Senate.
Approved, H. CHAPMAN, Governor.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally seen W. D. Lemp.

who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with
and know that he lost a in the military service during the late war;
that said was captured; that he is a bona fide
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this
day of 18.....

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, David Pittman Ordinary of Fulton
county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Jesse Mc James
the applicant for a leg, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with J. L. Harshbarger, late Capt
Co. 6, 2nd Regt. West
the citizen who makes same, that he is a respectable citizen of this county, and that the facts
stated by him are true as I verily believe.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 3 th
day of November 1878.

David Pittman
Ordinary F.C.

James, John M.

Douglas

No. 120.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

George P. Whitley

County, Douglas

Amount 11.00

Date of Warrant Feb 12

Endorsed by Receiver

Feb 12

W. H. H.

No additional data

Applicant

RECEIVED

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

County

STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALTY of John M. James of Douglas county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a free citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the 11th day of February 1864, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private and Lieutenant in Company A, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Coler's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Reckers Ford in the State of Virginia, on the 7th day of November 1863, he was wounded as follows: In the right leg between the knee with a Solid Canbyan Ball, the leg was afterwards on the 11th of November 1863 amputated above the knee joint.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of Feb. 1889, John M. James H. T. Cooper Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

County

PERSONALTY comes before me H. T. Cooper Ordinary of said county, A. R. Whitley and R. J. Manney, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined John M. James and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: that the right leg has been amputated above the knee

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of Feb. 1889, H. T. Cooper Ordinary J. R. Whitley M.D. R. J. Manney M.D.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Doyle County.
H. J. Cooper Ordinary of said county.
 do certify that I am well acquainted with *John M. James*, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled in the extent he claims, and I have in the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief. I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *19th* day of *April* 186*2*.

Ordinary *Doyle* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

186*2*

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.
A. N. Hooper Ordinary of said county.
do certify that I am well acquainted with *John M. James* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know
he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.
I further certify that before
when the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said county, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th* day of *July* 1891.

A. N. Hooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.
A. N. Hooper Ordinary of said County.
do certify that I am well acquainted with *John M. James* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.
I further certify that before
when the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said County, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th* day of *July* 1891.

A. N. Hooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

1890.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

Low Right Leg
James, John M.
County, *Douglas*
Amount, *100*
Date of Warrant, *July 5*

July 5
1890
100
100

WARRANT BLANKET IN
Applicant

1891.

Application for Allowance

Low Right Leg
Applicant, *John M. James*
County, *Douglas*
Amount, *100*
Date of Warrant, *July 12*
Entered on record, *July 12* 1891.

John M. James
WARRANT BLANKET IN
Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

Personally appears *John M. James* Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *free* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the *14th* day of *July*, 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Lieutenant* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Camp* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Kelly's Ford* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *27th* day of *Nov.*, 1863, he was wounded as follows:

Loss of Right leg below knee
E. H.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 24, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *one hundred* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *February*, 1891, at *John M. James*

A. D. Campbell

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all men by these presents, That I,

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *February*, 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

County.

Personally appears *John M. James* Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *free* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *14th* day of *July*, 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Lieutenant* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Camp* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Kelly's Ford* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *27th* day of *Nov.*, 1863, he was wounded as follows: *Loss of Right leg below knee*
E. H.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 24, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *one hundred* dollars, for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *February*, 1891, at *John M. James*

A. D. Campbell

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all men by these presents, That I,

of *my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *February*, 1891.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

Ample, Good

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March, 1922.

County

1992.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

J. M. James,
County Clerk,
Dunstable, Mass., of leg.

Amount: 10

Received on record
M. J. 2

W. H. HARRISON

W. H. HARRINGTON
No. 1444 ~~1444~~ 1444 1444

ACCIDENT.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA.

→

Know all Men by these Presents, That I...

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as signed in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
the State of Georgia, which may be coming to me for the money aforesaid.

(IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

1984

Executed in the presence of us

Send money to me as follows, by

STATE OF GEORGIA

County: Georgia

Durfee Co
James John M.
1801

8957

100

Application for Admission

Love & 7/29

Wm. D. Bayley

100

Date of Warrant, 5/1

Entered as second,

18/11/1991

1044

11

WARRANT RETURNED TO
Applicant

Mo. 1st

STATE OF GEORGIA

For applications heretofore unknown persons

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *free* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the *14* day of *July*, 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *21* of *21*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *100th* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Kelley's Ford* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *7th* day of *November*, 1863, he was wounded as follows: *By a Cannon Ball striking the leg, between the knee and ankle, and the leg was amputated above the knee.*

Deposent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One Hundred Dollars for *John M. James* Sworn to and subscribed before me this *15* day of *March*, 1893, *H. R. Carpenter* Ordinary.

Now, state fully extent of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____ County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receive in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1893.

Executed in the presence of us: _____

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ County, Georgia.

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *free* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *14* day of *July*, 1845; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *21* of *21*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *100th* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Kelley's Ford* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *7th* day of *November*, 1863, he was wounded as follows: *Was shot with a 12 lb Cannon Ball which struck the right leg to be taken off above the knee joint.*

Deposent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

one hundred dollars, for *John M. James* Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *15* day of *March*, 1893, *H. R. Carpenter* Ordinary.

Now, state fully extent of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, mentioning when the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County, I, *H. R. Carpenter* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John M. James* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before when the foregoing affidavit was made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavit and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *March*, 1893, *H. R. Carpenter* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury sustained as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *J. M. James*
Doyle
 Disability *Doyle*

Amount, \$ *100*
3/12
 1894.
 W. H. HARRISON,
 Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name *John M. James*
Doyle
 Disability *Doyle*

Amount, \$ *100*
3/12
 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____

P. O.

County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *John M James* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *14* day of *July* 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *F*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Col. J. B. Gordon's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Kelly's Ford* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *7th* day of *November* 1862, he was wounded as follows: *by cannon ball and lost his right leg above the knee*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One Hundred* dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *6th* day of *March* 1894, *John M James*

H. F. Cooper Ordinary of said County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. F. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *March* 1894.

H. F. Cooper

H. F. Cooper

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *John M James* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *14th* day of *July* 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *F*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Col. J. B. Gordon's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Kelly's Ford* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *7th* day of *November* 1862, he was wounded as follows: *by cannon ball - said ball striking right leg by which amputation was rendered necessary and was performed*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *One Hundred* dollars, for the year 1893-4.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *15th* day of *July* 1895, *John M James*

H. F. Cooper Ordinary of said County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. F. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John M James* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *July* 1895.



H. F. Cooper

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896.

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of us _____

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

County.

I, John M. James

hereby authorize

H. T. Cooper

of Douglasville

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by hand _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1897.

John M. James (L. S.)

Executed in presence of

W. H. James

James, John M.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2925

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name John M. James
County Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 100

3/4

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

App'd

No. 2925

James, John M.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 30447

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name John M. James
County Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 100

3/4

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

H. T. Cooper

No. 30447

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears John M. James of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14th day of July, 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Lieutenant in Company A, of 2nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Waller's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 7th day of November, 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By cannon ball striking right leg between knee and hip joint, at the battle of Bull Run, on the above mentioned day, fracturing of said leg and causing the same to be amputated near the hip joint.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1867, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1866. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 1865.

Swears to and subscribed before me, this, the 14th day of January, 1867, } John M. James
H. H. Cooper Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature and character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John M. James the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of January, 1867.

H. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears John M. James of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 14th day of July, 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Lieutenant in Company A, of 2nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Waller's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 7th day of November, 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Right leg. Amputated above the knee.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1867, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1867. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1866.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14th day of January, 1867, } John M. James
H. H. Cooper Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature and character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John M. James the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of January, 1867.

H. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Feb. 12 1889
Wm. S. Wright

Douglas

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 420

Amount \$ 100

Paid to John M. James
for Loss of Right
Leg

July 12 1889

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1889

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 235

Amount \$ 100

Paid to J. M. James
for Loss of
right leg
July 5 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

James, John M.
Douglas

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 661

Amount \$ 100

Paid to John M. James
for Loss of Leg

July 12 1891

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1891

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 4720

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y. 12 1889

Mr. John M. James of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of Right leg
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Recd.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars
per above voucher, this 12 of Feb'y 1889

John M. James

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 235-

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 5 1890

Mr. J. M. James of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of right leg
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars
per above voucher, this 5 of Feb'y 1890

John M. James

1891.
No. 661.
STATE OF GEORGIA.
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 12 1891.

Mr. John M. James, of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of leg.
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for such disability, the same being the amount due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

H. J. Workman,
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

J. H. Hansen,
SECY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$100.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

One Hundred Dollars.

per above voucher, this 12th of Feb 1891.

John M. James

APPROVED
 For APRIL, 1933
 James M. A.
 F. M. Williams Co.
 WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County Douglas
 Name Mrs. M. A. James
 Widow of W. A. James
 Company Wheeler's Calvary
 Regiment C. S. 1st Infantry
 Date of Husband's Death Mar 15 1933
 Date of Marriage Jan 18th 1879
 Approved _____

R -

3-22-1933
 Enrolled

*2.2 paid, making a
 balance to Pension Roll
 1930.*

TO PAY-
 1930. \$
 Cig. & C. Tax. \$
 TOTAL

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas

COUNTY

I, F. M. Williams---

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs. M. A. James the applicant for pension; that she is the person
 she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
 January 1st, 1930; that I also know F. M. Williams--- the witness as to
 marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective af-
 firmations, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 22nd day of March, 1933.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
F. M. Williams Ordinary.
Douglas County

Subscriptions:
 1. Before any questions are answered the ordinary shall answer applicant and the witness in the following
 words: "The ordinary swears that you will now answer each to each of the questions asked you and the witness
 and shall give--to the truth. So help you God."
 2. After the questions are answered the ordinary shall answer applicant and the witness in the following
 words: "The ordinary swears that you will now answer each to each of the questions asked you and the witness
 and shall give--to the truth. So help you God."
 3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the county of residence.
 4. Any witness who is married prior to first January, 1930, are entitled.
 5. Any married couple of marriage license of affidavit. If not, prove marriage by some process, or by
 affidavit.

for April, 1933
 247-1-1
 1410

TO PAY-
 1930.
 C. & G. Jan. 9
 TOTAL

TO THE FIDELITY AND SECURITY CO.
 WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To be put on file in the case of Mrs. M. A. James, who died on the 15th day of March, 1933, at the residence of the deceased.

County	Douglas
Name	Mrs. M. A. James
Widow of	M. A. James
Company	Wheeler's Delivery
Residence	Chas. J. Williams
Date of Husband's Death	Mar 15 1933
Date of Marriage	Jan 15 1913
Age	18.79

3-12-1933
 Enrolled

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman--- Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M. A. James--- the applicant for pension; that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1929; that I also know F. M. Finn--- the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 15th day of March, 1933.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

T. L. Pittman
 Douglas--- County

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if such appear are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
- Only witnesses who are married prior to first January, 1929, are entitled.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

August 4th., 1936

Mrs. M. A. James, Deceased.

Due W. J. Payne. Undertaker for funeral expenses.

August 2nd 1936	Embalming	\$15.00
" " "	Casket	100.00
" 3rd "	Hearse	20.00
" " "	Services	10.00
" " "	Notices	4.00
" " "	Open & Close Grave	5.00
" " "	Lumber	1.00
		<u>\$155.00</u>

Georgia Douglas County.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. M. A. James, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

W. J. Payne Undertaker

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of August, 1936.

T. L. Pittman
 Ordinary Douglas County Ga.

Douglasville, Ga. Sept. 14, 1936.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of Sixty (\$60.00) Dollars, for funeral expenses of Mrs. M. A. James, Dec'd. late of Douglas County, Georgia.

W. J. Payne

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County _____

Personally, before me comes Mrs. W. A. James of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of William A. James to whom, in the County of Douglas State of Georgia she was married on the 10th day of Jan. 1879, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Mar. 18 1888 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$30.00 per Mo. 22 and 33 in Douglas County for 13 21, on account of being a soldier in Company Wheeler's Cavalry Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she
since April 1955
has continuously resided there since day of 192

Signed, Se and subscribed before me, this the

Mar 23 1953

... Ordinary

Douglas

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Drug Lab. COUNTY

Personally before me comes F. H. Winn --- known to be
a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says
that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. W. A. James who made the foregoing
affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. A. James who died in Douglas
County in said State of Georgia on the 18th day of March, 1933.
and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of W. A. James on
the 12th day of January, 1879 according to Marriage certificate
that she and he had resided together as husband
and wife, continuously, since 12th day of Jan. 1879 and that W. A. James
was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Georgia from 1919
County Douglas when he died.

Deposited and authorized before me, this the

21st day of March 1943

D. B. Liffman Ordinary

County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mr. H. A. James.
(Applicant)

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Douglas County

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. J. Payne

_____ of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Mrs. M. A. James _____ of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas
County, in this State, on the 2nd _____ day of August _____, 1936
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 155.00 _____, per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Read to and subscribed before me.

Ordinary

Douglas County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know W. J. Payne, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. M. A. James while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of (\$) Dollars in said County for 19 , and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 12 day of August, 1936

(Seal of Ordinary)

Douglas County

INTERESTING

- 1st. Register these claiming expenses of last Session and General, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Such account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
- "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last Session (or General) expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who did without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly legitimized in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached hereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the top of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

22
James, M. A. Jones
For DOUGLAS County

1936.

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**
(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

T. L. Fittman--- Ordinary
For Mrs. M. A. Jones
Date of Death Aug End 1936.
Amount \$ 150.00

Approved and ordered paid

W. L. Fittman
Commissioner

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM

FUND FROM WHICH PAID

30.00 0.00

TOTAL

WRITE MAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every fact of information should be carefully supplied. Cause of death should be stated in plain terms, as that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation very important. When cause of injury is due to accident or disease, or to any other cause, it should be stated. When cause of death is due to any other cause, it should be stated. When cause of death is due to any other cause, it should be stated.

Copy

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH Douglas County, Georgia
City or Town Douglasville Length of residence in this city or town: Yes No
Street and Number (No.) (Street and Number)
2. FULL NAME Mrs. Matilda Strickland Jones (Name)
Residence (City or Town) Douglasville (Street and Number) (State) Ga.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
3. SEX FEMALE 4. COLOR - RACE White 5. MARRIAGE - STATUS Widowed
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) April 6, 1855
7. AGE 61 3 26 8. OCCUPATION Housewife
9. BIRTHPLACE Douglas County, Ga.
10. NAME Williamson Parks Strickland
11. BIRTHPLACE Osnnett County, Ga.
12. MOTHER'S NAME Mary Amanda Molarty
13. BIRTHPLACE North Carolina
14. INFORMANT Mrs. J. A. Sans
15. BIRTHPLACE Douglasville Cemetery
16. UNDERSTAKER J. Cowan Whitley

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
17. DATE OF DEATH August 2nd 1936 10:30 P.M.
18. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from 7-31 36 8-2-36
19. I have seen the body of the deceased and have examined the body and have found the following causes of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage
20. I have seen the body of the deceased and have examined the body and have found the following causes of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

21. I have seen the body of the deceased and have examined the body and have found the following causes of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage
22. I have seen the body of the deceased and have examined the body and have found the following causes of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage
23. I have seen the body of the deceased and have examined the body and have found the following causes of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

24. I have seen the body of the deceased and have examined the body and have found the following causes of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage
25. I have seen the body of the deceased and have examined the body and have found the following causes of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage
26. I have seen the body of the deceased and have examined the body and have found the following causes of death: Cerebral Hemorrhage

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of
Superior Court or Justice of the Peace::
To Celebrate.

You are hereby authorized and permitted To Join in the
Honorable state of Matrimony William A. James
and Matilda Strickland.
According to the Rites of Your Church, provided there be no lawful
cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws
of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License

Given under my hand and seal this 1st day of January, 1879.

John V. Edge (L. S)
Ordinary

.....
I hereby certify, That William A. James and Matilda
Strickland were joined together in the Holy Rite of Matrimony on
the 18th day of June 1879 by me.

J. B. C. William M. G.

Georgia, Douglas County.

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary, in and for said county and State
do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true, correct and
exact copy of the Marriage License and certificate of Marriage of
William A. James and Matilda Strickland as same appears of file in
this office.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of March, 1883

T. L. Pittman (L.S.)
Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk
of Court of Ordinary Douglas Co.

Co.

State of Georgia

War Department

Atlanta

SANFORD W. AYERS, JR.
Commissioner of Pensions

IN RE: Application for pension for
Mrs. M. A. James, widow of
Mr. W. A. James,
Douglas County.

It appearing that the late husband of this
applicant established his right to a pension as a
Confederate veteran and was such a pensioner at the
time of his death; that applicant was married to said
pensioner prior to the year 1861, and that she lived
with her said husband to the date of his death and has
not remarried; this application is approved, and it
is ordered that she be enrolled as a pensioner of
Douglas County, Georgia, for the month of April, 1883,
and thereafter.

This the 24th day of March, 1883.

A. M. Carson
A. M. Carson,
DIRECTOR,
VETERANS' SERVICE OFFICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, J. H. McIlarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Sarah Ann James the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1st day of January, 1900.

That I also know James Monroe & E. F. James witnesses as to marriage, and I also know that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of October, 1926.

(SEAL)

J. H. McIlarty
Ordinary.

Douglas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness to the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness you shall give only to the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be granted if such oaths are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only witnesses who resided prior to the January, 1900, are entitled.
5. Accidents certified copies of marriage license of affidavit. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Witnesses of Decedent's death must use the West Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—therein be made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

No. 1
To be put on file in the State Dept. when
received. When on file, the applicant shall
be allowed by Act of 1905.

County DouglasName Mrs. Sarah Ann JamesWidow of J. H. JamesCompany GRegiment 7th Co.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Send Pension Co. When Pensions allowed

10-22-1919

James, Sarah Ann (Mrs.)

For Douglas

County

1926

Application for Pension
Due Decedent Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1915)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. H. McIlarty

Ordinary

For Mrs. Sarah Ann JamesDate of Death Feb 7th 1926Amount \$ 100.00 OK

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark

23 Sept 26 JOHN W. CLARK

Commissioner of Pensions

Paid Oct 1926

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Received \$100.00 Annual
Expenses of Mrs. Sarah Ann James,
deceased Widow Pensioner.
This 11th day of October, 1926.
J. H. McIlarty

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me came Mrs. Sarah Ann James of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of I. H. James to whom, in the County of Douglas State of Georgia she was married on the 25th day of December, 1888, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Douglas Co., Ga., in 1918 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$80.00 in Douglas County for 1918 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C 7th Regiment Confederate States Volunteers 1862-1865.

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has continuously resided since 1st day of January, 1878.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of October, 1919.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Sarah Ann James

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me came James Henfreed and E. F. James known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Sarah Ann James who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of I. H. James who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 7th day of June, 1918, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of I. H. James on the 25th day of December, 1888, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 25th day of December, 1888, and that the I. H. James was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County Georgia.

That E. F. James was present at the marriage of James Henfreed and Mrs. Sarah Ann James from General reputation having known them all the time & being a sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of October, 1919.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

James Henfreed
E. F. James

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Sarah Ann James of said County; and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 7th day of February, 1918, and that a Pension of Two Hundred (\$ 200.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 188.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. V. James who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Sarah Ann James while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Forty (\$ 140.) Dollars in said County for 1918, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 10th day of August, 1918.

(Seal of Ordinary) J. H. McLarty Ordinary

Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS.

1st. Receive those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and send them.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "Do not use the terms: 'just, true, due, unpaid,' etc."

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness and for funeral expenses, on the part of _____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then delivers the money, himself and takes receipt.

6th. Receive this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filled out.

County Georgia

when he died

That E. J. James was present at the
marriage of James T. James
from General reputation having known them all the time & being a
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16th day of October, 1926

J. H. M. Staty

Ordinary

of Douglas County

(REAL)

10. Requires these signing expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and such data.

11. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the words, "I swear," "I affirm," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness and for funeral expenses, as the case may be, of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

12. The Ordinary shall see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto to this bill, when this bill has been properly completed as indicated.

13. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

14. The Ordinary signs per roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then delivers the money himself and takes receipt.

15. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

16. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filed out.

ESTATE OF MRS. SARAH ANN JAMES TO J. W. JAMES

DN.

1926.

Feb'y 8. To Casket & Box

\$125.00

Robe

10.00

retaining & hearse

17.00

\$ 152.00

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral
expenses of Mrs. Sarah Ann James, who died without owning sufficient
property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

This 16th day of August, 1926.

J. H. M. Staty

Ordinary.

A

COUNTY

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

For parties in the person he represents himself to be and

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

not duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing

and **BBB** statements are entitled to full faith and

Keens under my hand and official seal of office this 13th day of October, 1914.

John M. Slaty, Ordinary

Country:

NOTES: 1. Before you question or answer the Old Testament question, ask yourself the following question: "Is it a question that asks for the Old Testament text, or is it a question that asks for the evidence for the text?" If the question asks for the Old Testament text, then you should quote the text. If the question asks for the evidence for the text, then you should provide the evidence. 2. All references must be made within the Old Testament of the study in which the applicant is a trainee within and not to be made by such authority.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

2. All applications must be made within the ordinary of the country in which the applicant or witness resides and must be executed by such Ordinary.

10

NY, 1964

te
cal
An

.

ally

NNDS
of F
A. Allen

W. L.

Appendix

Do
W
Ala
Co

3rd

die
Am

Sol

CONCRETE

1



10-15-1919

I, J. H. McCLARY, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W. A. James for pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. W. A. James duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and W. A. James and W. A. James statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13th day of October, 1919.

J. H. McCLARY, Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses to the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be granted if these sworn are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Douglas County No. 10-15-1919 Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1919-As Amended by Act of 1918

County Douglas
Name W. A. James
Company E
Regiment 2nd Ala. Cavalry
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Best Printing Co. Stone Printing, Atlanta

10-15-1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

Douglas
W. A. James of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1918, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post office) Douglas County, Douglasville Georgia
2. How long has since when have you been continuous resident citizen of this State? any time except Georgia, 1867-1868 except day 12 - 13 of April 1868
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I did

4. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) in the 2nd Ala. Cavalry, at Douglasville, Georgia, 1867-1868

5. How long did you serve in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) until I was surrendered, not for on 26 day of April 1868

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? We were surrendered at Douglasville, Georgia, 26 day of April 1868

7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

a. Where was your command when you left it? I did not learn until after we were surrendered.

b. When did you leave the command? I did not learn

c. For what cause did you leave?

d. By whose authority did you leave?

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

k. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused and for what cause it was not granted? I have never applied for pension before and have never been refused one

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13th day of October, 1919.

J. H. McCLARY, Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

W. A. James

STATE

COUNTY

unless
per M. Donnelly Judge of Probate
 of said County, certify

I, *John F. Cooper, J. B. Moore,*
H. H. Bussard the witness appearing to the
 service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *14th* day of *October* 1919

Robert Donnelly
Judge of Probate Lincoln Co. Oregon
 (SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness reside and must be certified by such Ordinary.

No

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1903-As Amended by Act of 1908

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LANGRISH,

Commissioner of Probate

Said Probate Ct. State Probate Office.

Fred Cooper Ad. Moore of said State and County is hereby presented
MAJORITY in support of the application of W. A. J. Jones for the pension provided
 by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1917 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to
 make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Fred Cooper Ad. Moore
Rich. Bussey all of Camden, Wilcox County, Alabama
 2. How long and since when have you known W. A. J. Jones the applicant?
At the time he joined our Company
 3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State,
 and how do you know? Don't know

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist during
 war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Co. D - 3rd Ala. Cal. (Don't remember date)

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? By being associated
personally with him

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this
 Company and Regiment? (Give date) from Spring of 1864 to Spring of 1865

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)?
Don't know exactly but was near Dublin Ga. during
the month of April 1865

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes and was
 9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I Fred Cooper was in Macon
Ga., J. S. & Moore & Rich. Bussey were present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there? —

12. When did he leave his command? — Where was his command
 when he left it? — For what cause did he leave? —

By whose authority did he leave? — and how
 long was he granted leave? — How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically
personal knowledge

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? —

How do you know? —

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? —

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? —

In what prison was he held? — and

when released —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4 day of October 1919

Patric Baranick, Judge of Probate

of Wilcox County

(SEAL)

Alabama

Fred Cooper 1st Sgt.

Ad. Moore

Rich. Bussey Co. D

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, T. L. Pittman--, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. M. S. James, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of W. S. James, who was on the Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 188 0, and at the time of his death on the 15th day of March--- 188 3, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fifteen and no/100---- Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know F. M. Winn--, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 29th of March----- 188 3

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. C. Pittman, Ordinary
Douglas-----, County

James W. A.

Douglas---- County

188 0

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(UNIFORM ACT 1881)
 (To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. W. S. James
 Widow of W. S. James

Date of Marriage Jan. 12th, 1878.

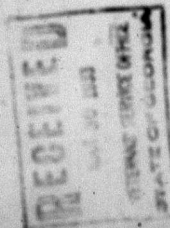
Date of Death Mar. 15th---- 188 3

Approved and ordered paid.

188
R. de T. LAWRENCE
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: PM sent above in full and used this bond to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Notes forwarded to
an agent for April, 1923
PAID & Rev. 6, 1906
" do " " " " " "



Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Filled to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1901)

STATE OF GEORGIA Douglas--- County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. H. A. James of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of W. S. James--

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Douglas--- County and was paid a Pension of Fifteen and no/100---- (\$ 15.00) Dollars from said County for ~~thirteen months~~ 1900, and that said Pensioner died in Douglas--- County on the 15th day of March---, 1903.

Applicant further swears that she married the said W. A. James on the 12th day of January, 1879, in Douglas County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension for 1900, due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of March-----, 1903.

J. C. Pittman, Ordinary } Mrs. H. A. James (L. S.)
Douglas--- County

(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA Douglas--- County.

Personally before me appears P. M. Winn-- who on oath says that he knows W. S. James-- while in life and that he knows Mrs. H. A. James the above applicant; and knows that the said W. A. James and Mrs. H. A. James were in due form of law married in the County of Douglas in the State of Georgia on the 12th day of January---, 1879, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 15th day of March-- 1903, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of March---, 1903.

J. C. Pittman, Ordinary } P. M. Winn
Douglas--- County

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

The applicant must be a widow of a soldier who was killed in action, or who died of wounds received in action, or who died of disease contracted in the service, or who died of old age, or who died of any other cause, and who was entitled to a pension under the provisions of the Act approved October 3, 1901, and who has not previously received a pension from the Government.

The applicant must be a resident of the State of Georgia, and must be a citizen of the United States.

The applicant must be a widow of a soldier who was killed in action, or who died of wounds received in action, or who died of disease contracted in the service, or who died of old age, or who died of any other cause, and who was entitled to a pension under the provisions of the Act approved October 3, 1901, and who has not previously received a pension from the Government.

PLACE **James, W.A.**

YEAR **1866** COUNTY **Douglas.**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia all his life with the exception of three years, 1867, 1868 and 1869.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Jan. 1864 at Dalton, Ga.**

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Mathews Rangers afterwards called Co. I, 2nd Alabama Cavalry.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **April 26, 1865 between Raleigh, N.C. and the Virginia line.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES **Fred. Cooper, 1st Sgt-----same command---no data.**
S.D. Moore, Co. I-----same command---no data
R.H. Dancy Co. D-----same Regiment---no data

Ex. Dept. Atlanta Ga
July 13. 1889.

The applicant must
make fuller statement
& the physician must
state how the limb
is rendered useless.
We want a very
full & very explicit
proofs.

Amendments must
be under oath.

W. H. Harrison

Clerk

James G. M.
Douglas

no 637

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 31, 1888

5758

Ed. O'Connell

Applicant J. M. Harrison

County Douglas

Amount \$8

Date of Warrant July 15

Entered on Record,

July 15 1889
J. M. Harrison

RECEIVED KENTUCKY DEPARTMENT

B. G. Harrison

County _____

PERSONALLY appears J. M. Linn of Spalding county,
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resi-
dent of said State, and has been such continuously since the 1st day of
February 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate
States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States; and
served as a Private in Company _____ of 7th Regiment of _____

Volunteer's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Gettysburg* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, on the *30th* day of *July*, 1862, he was

State of ~~West Virginia~~, bearing on the _____ day of _____, 1887, at _____
wounded as follows: by a shell striking him in the hip joint
of his right leg fracturing the hip, that Captain
Sargant in high military service at the battle of Shattuck-
-dania Court House in the State of Virginia on the 9th day
of April 1864 he was wounded as follows: by being shot through
the left side by a musket ball breaking his ribs; the first wound proving
to be fatal in a short time and essentially useless and the second wound, according to
practically instantaneous, before the ordinary expected duration of life.
Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887.

and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled *for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 15th day of February 1882

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound in character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Strangely

County

PERSONALLY comes before me *H. J. Massey* and *J. L. Cooper* Ordinary of said county, *H. J. Massey* and *J. L. Cooper*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined _____ and after such examination _____

say that the applicant has been injured as follows: by a shell from
turning neck of right forearm from
Bilal. The above is true.

unpassive of matter - inert substance
truly and essentially useless - also

thinking passed left side through upper
just above line seriously involving con-
of abdomen - thick impinging to a very

Signed and subscribed before me, this 11th day of February, 1889, H. L. Meany, J. L. Schuman

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the

10

James G. Mc
Bryden

637

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE-

St. Louis, Mo.

— 72 —

Veriglo - 21

100

Entered as Record.

Feb 18 1904

1944

1

Be...

Ex. Dept. Culcutta (No.
Feb. 13, 1849,

The applicant must

Make yeller Stomach
the Ch. more much

State how the land

We send no notices.

full & very upright.

chap. 1

the under rock.

W. H. Harrison

Black

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, *Wm. H. McFarlane*, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief. I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Justice of the Peace of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11th* day of *February*, 1867.
Wm. H. McFarlane
 Ordinary *Waynes* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by These Presents, That I, *Wm. H. McFarlane*, of *Waynes* County, in said State, do hereby certify that *Wm. H. McFarlane* is my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Government, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reasons aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *11th* day of *February*, 1867.

Executed in the presence of us:

H. T. McFarlane
Ordinary

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by

to *Waynes* County, Georgia.

P.O.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Ordinary of said county.

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. James* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that ~~when~~ the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, ~~in my presence~~ *in my presence*, and the said affidavits and signatures therein are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd* day of *February* 1891.

Ordinary

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. James* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that ~~when~~ the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, ~~in my presence~~ *in my presence*, and the said affidavits and signatures therein are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *7th* day of *Feb* 1891.

Ordinary

County.

Douglas Co
1890.
James, J. M.
IN REPLY TO ALLOWANCE
Richy L. L. James
Wm. J. M. James
County, Douglas
Amount, 50
Date of warrant, Feb 4
Entered on record
Feb 4
10 AM
Applicant
J. M. James

James, J. M.
1891
Douglas Co
Application for Allowance
Richy L. L. James
Applicant, J. M. James
County, Douglas
Amount, 50
Date of Warrant, Feb 9
Entered on record
Feb 9
10 AM
Applicant
J. M. James

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Longlar County. }
 PERSONALLY appears J. M. James of Longlar County,
 State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a free citizen and
 resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the 9th day of
February 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
 States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 7th Regiment
 of Georgia Volunteers Shelby's Brigade; that whilst engaged
 in such military service, at the battle of Pittsburg in the State
 of Mississippi, on the 20th day of July 1862, he was
 wounded as follows: The enemy led him to the front and he fell, receiving a wound in the right hip, which he suffered constantly at times nearly able to move with help. Also on the 25th day of May 1864 at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va. he was shot through the body in the left breast, the rifle as disabling him so that he is unable to turn his body from left to right as before.

Depositor desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 22, 1887,
 and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is
 entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension
 of Five dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of February 1891.

J. M. James
Longlar
 State of Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Longlar County. }
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, J. M. James
Longlar
Longlar
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint
 of Longlar County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military
 service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;
 hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
7th day of February 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. M. James
J. M. James
Longlar
 State of Georgia.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Longlar County. }
 PERSONALLY appears J. M. James of Longlar
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a free citizen and
 resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th
 day of February 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
 States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 7th Regiment
 of Georgia Volunteers Shelby's Brigade; that whilst engaged
 in such military service at the battle of Pittsburg in the State
 of Mississippi, on the 20th day of July 1862, he was
 wounded as follows: by a spent shell striking him in the right hip, which he suffered constantly at times nearly able to move with help. Also on the 25th day of May 1864 at the battle of Spotsylvania, Va. he was shot through the body in the left breast, the rifle as disabling him so that he is unable to turn his body from left to right as before.

Depositor desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 22, 1887,
 and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled
 for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Five dollars, for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

7th day of February 1891.

J. M. James
Longlar
 State of Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Longlar County. }
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I, J. M. James
Longlar County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
 of Longlar County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service
 of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby author-
 izing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Gover-
 nor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
7th day of February 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. M. James
J. M. James
Longlar
 State of Georgia.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, *H. N. A. Jones*, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. Jones* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, in the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *24* day of *July* 1892.

H. N. A. Jones
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

No. _____
Soldier's Pension.
1893.

Name _____
County _____
Disability _____
Amount, \$ _____

1893.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ALBANY.

Ed. Deft. Atlanta Ga
May 29 1893.

The applicant is not entitled to pension on their proofs and the Law is against W. H. Harrison

Continued by
Grand Jury
in Court
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name *J. M. Jones*
County *Douglas*
Disability *De. by body*
Amount, \$ *150*

Entered on record *mech 1* 1893.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.
No. 1
W. H. Harrison

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Angus *County*
 Personally appears *J. M. James* of *Angus* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the *fourth day of February* 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D*, of *7th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Anderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Petersburg* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *fourth* day of *July* 1862, he was wounded as follows: *With a shot striking him in the right hip joint, fracturing the bone of said joint, rendering him completely unable to perform his military duties, and on account of which wound he has been in hospital, and is now in the hospital at the battle of Petersburg, and is now in the hospital at the battle of Petersburg, and is now in the hospital at the battle of Petersburg.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 14th, 1887, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 14th, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty Dollars for *1889, 1890, 1891.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *20th* day of *July* 1893.

H. N. Cooper Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the nature of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Angus *County*

Know all men by these Presents, That I, *J. M. James*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *J. M. James* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *20th* day of *July* 1893.

J. M. James [L.S.]

Examined in the presence of us:

H. N. Cooper Ordinary.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Angus *County*

Personally appears *J. M. James* of *Angus* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the *4th* day of *February* 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *D*, of *7th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Anderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Petersburg* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1862, he was disabled as follows: *With a shot striking him in the right hip joint, fracturing the bone of said joint, rendering him completely unable to perform his military duties, and on account of which wound he has been in hospital, and is now in the hospital at the battle of Petersburg, and is now in the hospital at the battle of Petersburg.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 14th, 1887, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 14th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *20th* day of *July* 1893.

H. N. Cooper Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the nature of the disability.

Note.—Do not omit to mention wounds which do not disable.

Affidavit for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Way.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,
James H. Hays, Esq., Sec. & C. J., J. B. Duncan and
each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,

severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with J. B. Duncan

whose application is herewith presented for a pension,

and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by
the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is

disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

He was in the service of the United States Army, and was wounded by the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

He was wounded in the hip with the shell of the battle of Gettysburg.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally comes before me, Dr. Robert H. Hays, Ordinary of said County,

Ref. Hays, and H. B. Roberts, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they

have carefully examined J. B. Duncan and after such personal examination

say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

From the effects of a wound

sustained in the right hip

so as to severely impair locomotion

- also from the effects of the

passage of a Minnie Ball

spring through the left side

fracturing several of the lower

ribs of the left lung - the ball

passing through the body severely

damaging the rest of his left arm - He is

unable to perform any labor since

working with him of this left arm

We have treated applicant professionally for years

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of June 1893 R. H. Hays

H. B. Roberts

Ordinary.

Note.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability result-
ing therefrom.

Note 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier.
Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

Form 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, James H. Hays, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. B. Duncan the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his

said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents

himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this 9th day of June 1893

Ordinary

County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

9th day of June 1893

J. B. Duncan

Ordinary.

James H. Hays
Jessie A. Hays
J. B. Duncan

Note.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally
qualified to the same.

Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.)

Douglas Camp
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I *J. M. James*
Douglas Camp of the County of *Way* State of Georgia, do hereby appoint
 of *Douglasville* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 myself, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing
 my said attorney to receive in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
 for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
14th day of *November* 18*93*

Witness my hand and seal, this *14th* day of *November* 18*93*

Executed in the presence of us:
J. M. Campbell
H. A. Cooper
Douglasville

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.
 _____ County, Georgia.

1893.

No. _____

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 31, 1893

Applicant	County	Amount	Date of Warrant	Entered on record

Secretary of the Board of Pensions

Warrents Received in _____

STATE OF GEORGIA.)
 For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA. }

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY appears J. M. James of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a free citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19th day of February 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company A, of 7th Regiment of Volunteers, _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Gettysburg in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 30th day of July 1862, he was wounded as follows: He was struck in the right hip with a musket ball, the point of which entered the bone, and he was compelled to leave the service on the 1st of August 1862, and he has since been unable to perform his military duties, and he is now a disabled soldier.

Deposent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 24, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$10.00 dollars, for the year ending October 24, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 14th day of March 1893, J. P. Cooper Ordinary

Notary Public in and for the State of Georgia, my commission expires _____

STATE OF GEORGIA. }

Douglas County. }

I, J. P. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. James the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal this 14th day of March 1893, J. P. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas COUNTY. }

Know all Men by These Presents, That I,

J. M. James
Douglas
 of said State, do hereby certify
 that my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and accept for me any amount of money I may be entitled to from the
 State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States
 [see of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receive in
 my name for any amount that may be issued by the Government, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of *March* 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:
Henry Ward
N. A. Cooper
 DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, said amount by _____, and oblige.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas COUNTY. }

PERSONALLY appears *J. M. James* a *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident
 of Georgia, and has been continuously since the *24th* day of
February 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate
 States (or the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served as a *private* in Company *A*, of *7th* Regiment
 a *Georgia* Volunteers *Anderson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged
 in such military service, at the battle of *Gettysburg* in the State

of *Pa*, on the *3rd* day of *July* 1863, he was
 disabled as follows: by cannon ball shell striking him in
 the right hip joint fracturing the same, making
 same and causing *stump* pain so that at times he
 is unable to use said leg at all.

Also at the battle of *Spottsylvania* in the State of *Virginia* he was shot 1st day of *May* 1864
 by mine ball through the left side, the ball breaking
 the lower rib on left side, the said bone working out
 through flesh. Suffering on the side so that same
 is partially paralyzed which increases as he grows
 older. The effect of this wound also being
 to prevent movements of body from left to right.
 The two wounds render him practically in-
 capable to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts
 amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year there-
 under, ending October 26th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
25th day of *February* 1895.
N. A. Cooper
 Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
 of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
 Note.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

SOLDIER'S PENSION
Douglas
 1895.

Name *J. M. James*
 and *J. Douglas*
 Disability *Boy*
 Amount, \$ *50*

3/29
RICHARD JOHNSON
 Secretary Executive Department

W. H. H. H.
 1895

County of Kings

Presented appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County, *Kalamazoo*

C. W. J. B. ...
 ... each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,
 solemnly so, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with E. M. ...

whose application is herewith presented for a position.

and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service

as follows: (give full statement), and tell us your own language how badly applicant is disabled from work. If
he does any labor, or runs the way, with what? *He takes his own horse, 12 or 15 m.*

him at Gettysburg and was member of some company
and saw him when he was struck with a cannon ball
and helped him from the field to field hospital. I found
the same little wounds and the speech is the same as he
was.

Witness J. B. Duncan also says he was a member of the company and saw him when he was wounded by the cannon ball at Gettysburg and also saw the wound he received at Spottsylvania he deposes himself having been wounded and at the Hospital at Annapolis and applicant was placed in it said Hospital on account of said wound and that the effect of his wounds is to disable him, as he claims.

Witness Jessie Kinsler was present and her son
James responded and youth consens in affidavit of Mr.
Rafel & Mrs. Bennett.

I personally know above stated facts. I was with him in the army and have known him ever

since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since.

18. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Report to and submitted before me, this

22 *in situ* 1991

M. A. Spier

Witness: The ordinary witness that the full text of the Affidavit is contained by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to do so.

3. Witnesses are asked to under their statements full and explicit.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Durham County

Presented and comes before me, H. H. [Signature] Ordinary of said County,

W. H. Kach and *J. M. James*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined *J. M. James* and after such personal examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

We have read the patient's statement and thoroughly examined him - finding marks of wounds (scars) as stated by patient and in the locality - named in his statement. We have never treated him but from his statement we are satisfied that he is not able to do manual labor - work which his occupation demands. Have known applicant for a number of years.

News is and subscribed before me this

24-

day of *Friday*

100

Ordinary.

Note 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dauglas County.

1.

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. Jones* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said
affidavit are true, *and he is disabled, as he claims,* and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of
respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this 25 day of March 1895.

W. G. G. G. G.

Ordinary Daughter County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, J. M. James, of the County of Douglas, State of Georgia, do hereby authorize John M. James to receive and receipt for the pension paid me on and request that he remit same to me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury sustained as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receive in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be owing to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of March, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us
W. S. Roberts
J. M. James

W. S. Roberts DIRECTIONS.
Send money to me as follows:

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. M. James, hereby authorize John M. James of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid me on and request that he remit same to me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury sustained as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receive in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be owing to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13 day of July, 1894.

Executed in presence of us
R. E. Edwards
W. R. Smith

Soldier's Pension.
1894.

Name J. M. James
County Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

James C. W. Douglas
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 615

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name J. M. James
County Douglas

Disability

Amount, \$ 50

220 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. H. Harrison
no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. James a Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen

and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of February 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (and of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 7th Regiment

of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in

such military service at the battle of Vicksburg in the State

of Mississippi, on the 4th day of July 1863, he was

wounded as follows: By a shell striking the right hip joint fracturing

the bones of the joint, and shrapnel striking the right hip joint, the joint

is so much injured that it is impossible for him to walk, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

unable to perform any of the duties of a citizen, and he is

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. James a Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen

and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of February 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 7th Regiment

of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in

such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 7th day

of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound at Spotsylvania Court House,

breaking two ribs and coming out between the

loose ribs, causing a permanent injury, rendering

left leg substantially and permanently useless.

Also, gunshot wound striking right hip at the

battle of Gettysburg on the 3rd day of July 1863, causing

fracture of the bone, and rendering the same

useless.

Depositor desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1890,

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is

entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of

Douglas County been allowed a pension of Fifty

dollars for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15th

day of February 1890.

W. H. Carpenter

Ordinary of said County.

Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Carpenter, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. James the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th

day of March 1890.

W. H. Carpenter

Ordinary, Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Carpenter, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. James the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him

in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be

and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th

day of February 1890.

W. H. Carpenter

Ordinary, Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, *J. M. James* hereby authorize *H. P. Cooper*
of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereto and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5th*

day of *January* 1897. *Bill James* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
W. L. Sayer
A. H. Anderson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, *J. M. James* hereby authorize *H. P. Cooper*
of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereto and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *25th*

day of *January* 1898. *Bill James* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
W. L. Sayer
A. H. Anderson

**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.**

Name *J. M. James*
County *Douglas*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ *50*
3/4 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED TO
H. P. Cooper
110 cents

**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.**

Name *J. M. James*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Mund*
Amount, \$ *50*
2/5 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED TO
H. P. Cooper
110 cents

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally appears

J. M. James of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *January* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of 7th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Anderson*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia* on the *9th* day of *April* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By a gunshot wound with mini ball striking left side and breaking two ribs and passing out near left kidney; causing left side kidney to be permanently injured, rendering applicant practically incapable of labor. Said wound was received at this date by testimony on the above mentioned date.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *Five* Dollars, for the year 1896-*3.00 same*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *5th* day of *January* 1897.

POST OFFICE

Douglasville Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, *H. R. Carter*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. James* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *5th* day of *January* 1897.

day of *January* 1897.

H. R. Carter

Ordinary

Douglas

County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally appears

J. M. James of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *9th* day of *January* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of 7th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Anderson*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Virginia* on the *9th* day of *April* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By a gunshot wound with mini ball striking left side and breaking two ribs and passing out near left kidney; causing left side kidney to be permanently injured, rendering applicant practically incapable of labor. Said wound was received at this date by testimony on the above mentioned date.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *Five* Dollars, for the year 1897-*3.00 same*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *25th* day of *January* 1898.

E. W. Hall

POST OFFICE *Douglasville Ga.*

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, *H. R. Carter*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. James* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *25th* day of *January* 1898.

day of *January* 1898.

H. R. Carter

Ordinary

Douglas

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. M. James hereby authorize
H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
 day of January 1900. J. M. James [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Ward

James, J. M.
Douglas Co.
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 1320

**INVALID
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

1899.

Name J. M. James
 County Douglas
 Disability _____
 Amount, \$ 50 2/15 1900.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
H. H. Cooper
 J. W. JOHNSON, STATE ARCHIVE, ATLANTA

No date

James, J. M.
Douglas County
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 1693

**INVALID
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.**

1900.

Name J. M. James
 County Douglas
 Disability _____
 Amount, \$ 50
 Warrant issued 2/15 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
Cooper
 J. W. JOHNSON, STATE ARCHIVE, ATLANTA

No date

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. M. James hereby authorize
H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
 day of January 1900. J. M. James [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Ward

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *J. M. James* of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 7th day of *January* 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of 7th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Audubon's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the 7th day of *April* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with mini ball striking left side and breaking two ribs and passing out near left kidney causing left side kidneys and hip to be permanently injured, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary recreation of life. Said wounds were received at the Battle of Kennesaw on the 7th day of April 1864.

Dependent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 31st, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *14th* day of *January* 1900. POST OFFICE *Douglasville Ga.*

J. H. Cooper, Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. James* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14th* day of *January* 1900. *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *J. M. James* of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 7th day of *January* 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of 7th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Audubon's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the 7th day of *April* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with mini ball striking left side and breaking two ribs and passing out near left kidney causing left side kidneys and hip to be permanently injured, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary recreation of life. Said wounds were received at the Battle of Kennesaw on the 7th day of April 1864.

Dependent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 31st, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *18th* day of *January* 1900. POST OFFICE *Douglasville Ga.*

J. H. Cooper, Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. James* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18th* day of *January* 1900. *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. M. James hereby authorize
H. W. Lindsey of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 12
day of January 1901. J. M. James [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
M. A. Sayer

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 784

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name J. M. James
County Douglas
Disability Brill's Wound
Amount, \$ 5.00

1/24 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Copier (Ordry)

no date

James J. M.
Douglas G.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. M. James hereby authorize
H. W. Lindsey of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 4
day of January 1902. J. M. James [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
M. A. Sayer

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 661

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name James J. M.
County Douglas
Co. D. Regiment 7th Ga.
Disability Leg
Amount, \$ 5.50

1/21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Ordry

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. James of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a free white citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 7 day of January 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a Private in Company D, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 7 day of April 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball striking left side and breaking two ribs and passing out near left kidney, causing left side to be rendered practically incompetent to perform its ordinary functions of life and wound received at the Battle of Gettysburg on the above mentioned date.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of January 1901.

Post-office Douglasville Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. James the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this just

day of January 1901.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. James of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a free white citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 7 day of January 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States and served as a Private in Company D, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 7 day of April 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with minie ball entering left side and breaking two ribs and passing out near left kidney, causing left side to be rendered practically incompetent to perform its ordinary functions of life. Said wound received at the Battle of Gettysburg on April 7th 1864.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Eighty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of January 1902.

Post-office Douglasville Ga.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. James the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4

day of January 1902.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. M. James hereby authorize
H. H. Jones of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request that he remit same to
by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 17th
day of January 1903.

Executed in presence of
W. H. Jones [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, J. M. James hereby authorize
H. H. Jones of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein, and request that he remit same to
by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th
day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of
J. Shannon [L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMPLOYED.)

No. 1142

DISABLED.

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name J. M. James
County Douglas
Co. 7th Regt
Disability Body wound
Amount, \$ 5.00 Feb. 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Do.
Geo. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

James, J. M.
Douglas County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMPLOYED.)

No. 1996

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name J. M. James
County Douglas
Co. 7th Regt
Disability Body
Amount, \$ 5.00

Feb 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Do.
Geo. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. James of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a free citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2 day of January 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (as of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 2 day of April 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with mini ball striking left side and breaking two ribs, and passing out of left side, leaving a large hole in the back, and to be permanently injured, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary duties of life, said wound was received at the Battle of Gettysburg on the above mentioned date.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January 1904. } W. H. Dwyer Post-office Douglasville Ga.

Here—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. James the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of January 1904. W. H. Dwyer Ordinary Douglas County.

Here—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Here—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. James of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a free citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 2 day of January 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (as of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company D, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 2 day of April 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with mini ball striking left side and breaking two ribs, and passing out of left side, leaving a large hole in the back, and to be permanently injured, rendering applicant practically incompetent to perform the ordinary duties of life, said wound was received at the Battle of Gettysburg on the above mentioned date.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$5.00 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January 1904. } W. H. Dwyer Post-office Douglasville Ga.

Here—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. James the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of January 1904. W. H. Dwyer Ordinary Douglas County.

Here—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Here—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

J. M. James hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman & Douglas Co.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
Douglasville, Ga.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st
day of Jan 1905.

Executed in the presence of
J. M. Mitchell

James G. M.
Douglas County
(FOR THESE ALREADY EMPLOYED)

No. 544

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name J. M. James
County Douglas
Co. 16 Regiment 7th Ga
Disability Body wound
Amount, \$ 50.00
Jan 1 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

See Note to Pensioner and See Note to the Pensioner

note

James G. M.
Douglas Co.
(FOR THESE ALREADY EMPLOYED)

No. 546

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name J. M. James
County Douglas
Co. 10 Regiment 7th Ga
Disability Body wound
Amount, \$ 50.00
Jan 24 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

See Note to Pensioner and See Note to the Pensioner

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

J. M. James hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman & Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
Douglasville, Ga.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th
day of Jan 1906.

Executed in the presence of
Charlie Pittman

3111 James [L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears J. M. James of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th day of Feb. 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company 10, of 7th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Anderson's 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 11 day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Body wound, Gettysburg, Va.
July 11 1863

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman }
Notary Public for Georgia. }
Here—state fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. James the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

1st day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. James of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th day of Feb. 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company 10, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers _____ 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 11 day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: Body wound

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6th day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman }
Notary Public for Georgia. }
Here—state fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. James the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

6th day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

said ball entering back on left
 side, cutting off the two lower
 ribs, rendering applicant unable
 to use left side, and causing
 great pain, rendering him unable
 to turn his body but one in-
 tain way. *Bill falls*
 I sworn to and
 subscribed before
 me this the 4th day
 of July, 1892.
St. W. Lindsay
Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. M. James, hereby authorize
Ordinary of Douglas County
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
at Douglasville, Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4th
 day of Jan. 1907.

Executed in presence of
Barrie Pittman

James [L.S.]

James, J. M.
Douglas Co

Check Number 1891
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLERS)

No. 734

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name J. M. James
 County Douglas
 Co. 10 Regiment 199
 Disability Wound
 Amount, \$ 50.00

Jan. 4th 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

See W. H. Jones, 1910 Edition, 1911.

my note

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Z. M. James of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9th day of Feb. 1864; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company 10, of 7th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 4th day of July 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Body wound.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of Jan. 1907. E. W. James
J. A. Pittman Postoffice _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Z. M. James the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4th day of Jan. 1907.
J. A. Pittman
 Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 Note.—All returns and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Left hip } He knows some
Douglas County } where one J. M. James
who being duly sworn
deposes as follows with reference to the attached
affidavit: That he received the wound
stated in said application. That the wound
upon his right hip is a source of
constant pain to him as well as rendering
him by substantially and essentially that his
sufferings and inability to use the said leg
as from receiving said wound steadily increase
with advancing age and is now in the con-
dition stated. That the wound renders walk-
ing very difficult, the paralysis greater,
at times than others makes it very difficult
to see it at all, steadily grows more in
his respect as applicant grows older.
That the wound renders recovery in the
future status in the application, the full
proving entirely through his body from
his left hip breaking two of his ribs in
at source, that the wound crushed over 1/2 of

as stated, doth not A. assist the entrance
in the body made by the bullet and that
the injury has always affected his health
and the source of pain and suffering.
That he can not turn his body towards the
right from the effect of this wound and
he is in result of this wound rendered
practically incompetent to perform the
ordinary manual ^{avocations} of life.
From the and submitted
before me this 15th day

H. P. Cooper
Ordinary

Georgia
Meyles County

Personally appeared J. M. Jones
of said County and State the
affiant in the attached affidavit
for pension as a Confederate

Soldier, who being duly sworn says
that in addition to the wound described
in the said affidavit before and says
that while engaged in the military
service of the Confederate States he was
also wounded at the battle of Spottsylvania
Point near in the State of Virginia on
the 9th day of May, 1864, as follows: He
was shot through the left side by a Minie
ball entering said side between the ribs
the two ribs forced down in said side and
passing through his body, the effect of which
injury is that defendant is unable to turn
his body from right to left left to right and
is also not ^{able} to sleep on the left side on
account of deep throbbing pain; he is likewise
unable to raise his hand on that side
above his head as he can the uninjured
arm on the other side. His capacity to
labor is greatly impaired on account of
this wound, which impairment constantly
increases with advancing age.

From & submitted before me

March 14th 1893

H. P. Cooper
Ordinary

J. M. Jones

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, S. A. James, of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1906, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
S. A. James, Douglas County, Douglasville, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
72 years.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I did.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
1861, at Marietta, Ga., Company 6th 7th Georgia Regt.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
From 1861 to 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
At Appomattox Court House Va., April 9th 1865.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
I was present.
9. Where was your Command when you left it? Appomattox Court House Va.
10. When did you leave the Command? April 9th 1865.
11. For what cause did you leave? Army surrendered.
12. By whose authority did you leave? Officers in command.
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Paroled.
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? The war was ended.
15. In what way were you prevented? I was not prevented.
16. What effort did you make to return? I made none.
17. Were you captured during the war? No.
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Not captured.
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1906? (Make list by items and value.)

<u>no acres of land,</u>	<u>900.00.</u>
<u>2 mules, and 2 cows, and four head of pigs.</u>	<u>250.00.</u>
<u>all other property</u>	<u>75.00.</u>
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1906. To whom and for what price? no property sold since Nov. 4 1906.
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

<u>my wife owns no acres land</u>	<u>150.00.</u>
<u>10 mule.</u>	<u>35.00.</u>
<u>all other property, including household & kitchen fix-</u>	<u>100.00.</u>
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
120.00. per annum, derived from rent of farm and little store.
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no.
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no.

Sworn to and submitted before me, this the

10 day of Feb 1912.

J. H. [Signature] Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1906.

Confederate

Oct 1912

S. A. James
Douglas County

6th 7th Georgia

S. A. James,

Douglas

for C.F. 712 10

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

County.

J. A. Renfro of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness to support the application of E. M. James for the pension provided by the Act of 1902, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. Renfro, Douglas County Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known E. M. James, the applicant? 20 years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Douglas County Georgia, All his life. Release I have with him more less all this while.
4. When, State and in what Company and Regiment did E. M. James enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) August 1861, Marietta Ga. Co. A 7th Regt. 47
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From August 1861, to the Surrender April 9th 1865, at Appomattox Court House Va.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (Give date and place) April 9th 1865, at Appomattox Court House Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? April 9th 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Appomattox Court House Va. What cause did he leave? Surrender By whose authority did he leave. Officers in Command and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was with at the Surrender of Gen Lee.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? Appomattox Court House Va. In what prison was he held? No prison and when released April 9th 1865.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of Sept 1912.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary,

Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

County.

Personally before me came J. J. Forsythe, & J. H. King, who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know E. M. James, the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of his cash value in \$100. (Make list by items and value.)

we agreed land 1200.00
1 old wagon, 10.00, 1 old wagon, 10.00.
all other property, 150.00.
150.00.

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 1 Nov 1907? (State it fully by items) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? None

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? nothing sold

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? there was no proceeds.

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? It was made to obtain a pension. In property sold
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of Sept 1912

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary,

Douglas

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS

County.

J. A. Pittman,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant E. M. James, for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. A. Renfro, the witness swearing to the service and J. J. Forsythe, and J. H. King, who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of DOUGLAS COUNTY shows that E. M. James, and wife value for tax is in 1906 \$ 224.00, for 1909 \$ 219.00 for 1910 \$ 225.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of Oct 1912.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary,

of DOUGLAS

County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and verified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Audited Feb. 18 1889
Wm. J. Knight

Douglas

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 637

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to J. McLeary
for Service & disability
from wounds, hip & leg
Feb. 17 1889

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1889

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Prison, Classification Sub-Office.

B. G. H. 1889

Audited Feb. 4 1890
Wm. J. Knight

8

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 91

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to J. M. James
For Disabled by
Body wounds
Feb. 11 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Prison, Classification Sub-Office.

B. G. H. 1890

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 687

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 18 1890

Mr. *J. M. James* of the County
of *Douglas*, having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

General disability from wounds
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/100* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

No. 76 00/100

per above voucher, this *18* of *Feb'y* 1890.

J. M. James, per B. H. Snigge his atty in fact

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 91

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 4 1890

Mr. *J. M. James* of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Disabled by body wounds.
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/100* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50⁰⁰

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100

per above voucher, this *18* of *Feb'y* 1890.

J. M. James, per B. H. Snigge his atty in fact

Dr. H. B. Roberts Sons & Co.

DEALERS IN

Drugs, Medicines, Perfumeries, Cigars

PAINTS AND OILS.

Tangleville, Va. March 1st 1893

In person came H. B. Roberts
and R. J. Massey, who on oath
say that they are practicing
physicians and have this
day and date examined J.
M. James and find the
fracture at fracture in the accompa-
nying affidavit, subscribed to
by said J. M. James are practi-
cally and essentially true.
And that the condition of the
right hip of said J. M. James
is such as to render him unfit
to perform any labor that
requiring much walking and
further that said J. M. James
has suffered and does at
this time great physical

Dr. H. B. Roberts Sons & Co.

DEALERS IN

Drugs, Medicines, Perfumeries, Cigars

PAINTS AND OILS.

Tangleville, Va.

189

impairment from the ef-
fects of the wound re-
ceived in the left side,
as set forth in his affi-
davit.

Sworn to and subscribed
the day and date above
written
H. B. Roberts M.D.
R. J. Massey M.D.

In presence of
H. D. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas Co.

James, J. M.

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 261

Amount \$ 5.00

Paid to J. M. James

for Dr. J. M. James

Money

Feb. 7 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. B. Martin, State Printer, 1891.

J. B. G. L. 1891.

1891.

No. 261

STATE OF GEORGIA.
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 9 1891.

Mr. Z. M. James of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
 Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
 approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Dis. by broken wind
 He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars
 for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
 Executive Department for warrant.

W. J. Norcross
 GOVERNOR.

By the Governor

H. H. Harris

Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty 4 00

per above voucher this

9 of

July

1891.

Z. M. James
per R. U. Hardeeman the Treasr in full



Georgia
Douglas County, In person came before
me John M. James a Justice
of the Peace for said County the undersigned
and after being duly sworn says
that he was member of the Grand Jury
of Douglas County for the year 1892 and
after examining the pension list of
Wounded and Disable Confederate Soldiers
he marked J. M. James Dentfull on the
evidence of one witness now after
examining the proof of said J. M. James
believe he is entitled to a pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this 14 day of March 1894

John M. James Jr.

G. H. Hunter
R. C. Phillips
A. G. Worthington
J. B. Watson
G. E. Phillips
J. M. Sumner
W. F. Eggle
David Smith
G. J. Rutherford
John J. Johnston
J. P. Cagle
W. C. Dennis

1	W. F. Eggle	14	W. F. Eggle
2	J. M. Dentfull	15	V. J. Eggle
3	J. M. Hyatt	16	G. M. Hunter
4	J. E. Phillips	17	J. P. Lee
5	J. M. Sumner	18	J. W. C. Dennis
6	J. A. Griffith	19	H. J. Darnell
7	R. C. Phillips	20	G. J. Rutherford
8	W. F. Eggle	21	D. Smith
9	J. J. Eggle	22	J. P. Watson
10	J. A. Payer	23	A. G. Worthington
11	R. C. Phillips		
12	R. S. Dentfull		

Georgia
Douglas County, In person came before me
John M. James a Justice of the Peace
for said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says he was a member of the
Grand Jury of Douglas County for the year 1892
and after examining the pension list of Wounded
and Disable Confederate Soldiers he marked
J. M. James Dentfull on the evidence of one
witness now after examining the proof of said
J. M. James I believe he is entitled to a pension
Sworn to and Subscribed to before me this 14
day of March 1894
John M. James
J. P. Cagle

George
Douglas County

A person appeared
before me the under-
signed Ordinary in and
for said County. J. P. Rutherford
who being duly sworn says that he
was a member of the Grand
jury of said County for the July Term
1892 and remembers distinctly the
investigation of the person list of
Confederate Soldiers which resulted
in the published presentments shown
in the names of J. M. James and
others being reported in said present-
ments as doubtful.

Deponent further says without dis-
closing the nature of the evidence before
the body aforesaid which he considers
he has no right to do, and without
discussing what took in the Grand
jury sworn aforesaid, that no
witness was examined as to J. M.
James except one Mr. J. L. James.
Deponent says that he has been
well acquainted with J. M. James
for years, having seen him for a
long time and that he has
no reason to doubt but that
his statements are true in

George
Douglas

Personally came before the
County J. undersigned S. W. Myrell
who being duly sworn says
that he is well acquainted with
J. M. James of said County.
Which deponent, was ~~part~~ ^{present} ~~present~~ ^{present} ~~present~~
of Company D. of the 7th La. Infantry
during the war between the states,
and was present at the battle
of Gettysburg when the said James
was wounded by a shell as set
out in his application for pension
for the year 1890 and personally
knows the facts set out therein as
to said injury received by said
James are true.

Deponent further says that he was
also present at the battle of Spotsylvania
Court House on the 9th day of May 1862
when the said James was again
wounded by a gun shot wound in
said battle, a minor ball piercing
his left side as described in said
application.

S. W. Myrell
known to & subscribed
before me this 25th day
of ~~May~~ ^{April} 1893
H. T. Cooper
Ordinary

all particulars as set out in his
application for pension so he the
applicant has always been considered
honest and upright and worthy
of full credit.

Deponent says further that he
remembers the investigation dis-
tinctly and is further that no
other person except J. M. James testified
before the body as to J. M. James
pension claim.

Amie D. Cook submitted
before me this 15th day
of April 1893.

U. T. Rutherford

J. P. Cooper
Ordinary

Surgeon
Douglas County

As person came before
me a justice of the peace
in and for said county
J. B. James who being duly sworn says
that he is well acquainted with
J. M. James. That he deponent was
called before the Grand Jury of the
County of Douglas at the July
Term 1892 to testify as a witness
in the investigation of certain
pension claims by that body.
That his testimony before the body
as to J. M. James was that he
knew of no wounds of his which
statement is true for the reason
that he deponent was in the
Western Army in time of the war
and J. M. James was in the
Virginia Army.

He deponent knew nothing about his
being wounded at the time and has
never seen them ^{since} and this is the
sole reason of the statement
he made and about which he was
asked.

Deponent further says that he was
in attendance on the court and
was interested in the outcome of

Douglasville Ga.

7/15-91

He did not mention wound in
side, did not hear vom, you can
explain vom & the blunts, I think the
sole question hinges on the action of
Grand Jury. If they have decided what
they did, what would seem to me, to be all
that is needed, outside the form of making
an application &c. H. P. Cooper

George Douglas County in James a Justice of the Peace for
said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says that he was a member
of the Grand Jury of Douglas County for the year 1892
and after examining the Pension List of women
and disabled Confederate soldiers he was
J. M. James Doughty on the evidence of one
witness now after examining the proof of said
J. M. James I believe he is entitled to a Pension
from the said Subscribed before me this
14 day of March 1894
John M. James J.P. A. G. Waddington

The investigation on account of the
applicant being related and that
so far as he knows himself or has
ever heard or this witness ever
ever called or examined as to
the Pension claim of J. M. James
Defendant in this case that this is
all the evidence testified to by
him affecting the merits of his (J. M.)
claim for pension, the remainder of
his statement being simply expla-
-ation of the statement that
he knew nothing of the Applicant's
wounds and had never seen
them. He further says that he has no reason to doubt the
statements of J. M. James
and his application.

Grand & Subscribed before me
this 22 day of April 1893
Franklin Carver J.P. J. M. James

Georgia
Dawson County James a justice of the Peace for
Said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says that he was a Member
of the Grand Jury of Dawson County for the year
1872 and after Examining the Pension List of
Wounded and Disable Confederate Soldiers he
marked J M James Dantfull on the Evidence
of one witness now after Examining the Proof
of J M James I believe he is Entitled to a Pension
Sworn and Subscribed to before me this
the 14 day of March 1874
John M James J P R. C. Phillips

Georgia
Dawson County James a justice of the Peace for
Said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says that he was a Member
of the Grand Jury of Dawson County for the year 1872
and after Examining the Pension List of Wounded and
Disable Confederate Soldiers he marked
J M James Dantfull on the Evidence of one
Witness now after Examining the Proof of Said
J M James I believe he is Entitled to a Pension
Sworn and Subscribed to before me this the 14
day of March 1874
John M James W. C. Dorris

Georgia
Dawson County James a justice of the Peace for
Said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says that he was a Member
of the Grand Jury of Dawson County for the year 1872
and after Examining the Pension List of Wounded and
Disable Confederate Soldiers he marked
J M James Dantfull on the Evidence of one
Witness now after Examining the Proof of Said
J M James I believe he is Entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed to before me this the 14
day of March 1874
John M James J P David Smith

Georgia
Dawson County James a justice of the Peace for
Said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says that he was a Member
of the Grand Jury of Dawson County for the year 1872
and after Examining the Pension List of Wounded
and Disable Confederate Soldiers he marked
J M James Dantfull on the Evidence of one
Witness now after Examining the Proof of Said
J M James I believe he is Entitled to a Pension
Sworn and Subscribed to before me this the
14 day of March 1874
John M James J P G. M. Senter

United States
 Court of District of Columbia
 R. F. Mason &
 J. H. Belcher who are
 both further say that
 in case of J. H. Belcher
 that apparently right
 has been rendered full and
 complete and according
 whether in that there is
 partial perjury of the
 kind and a constant
 sense of indignity?
 - a dread of a mis-
 step whenever used
 in walking - especially
 by in going over an-
 other persons in rough
 places.

J. S. JAMES
U. S. ATTORNEY

T. W. DUCKER, C. L. DELL,
ATTORNEYS

C. L. DELL, C. D. CAMP,
ATTORNEYS

... OFFICE OF ...

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY.

FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA.

Atlanta, Ga. *March 29th* 1895

Hon Richard Johnson
 Capital

Dear Sir: Please send me, by the bearer,
 the warrant granted to J. H. James Sadler
 and oblige.

Yrs truly
 J. S. James

Agreed to & subscribed
before my this the
15th of February, 1887

R. J. Hasselhoff
J. P. Schuman, Secy.

H. J. Cooper
Oranay

Georgia
Douglas County } In person came before me John M
James a Justice of the Peace for said
County the undersigned and after being duly
sworn says that he was a Member of the Grand Jury of
Douglas County for the year 1892 and Examining the
Petition List of Wounded and Disable Confederate
Soldiers we marked J M James Dantfull as
the Evidence of one witness now after Examining
the Proof of said J M James I believe he is
entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the
14 day of March 1894
John M James J.P. J. E. Phillippo

Georgia
Douglas County } In person came before me John M
James a Justice of the Peace for
said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says that he was a Member
of the Grand Jury of Douglas County for the year 1892
and after Examining the Pension List of Wounded and
Disable Confederate Soldiers we marked
J M James Dantfull as the Evidence of one
witness now after Examining the Proof of said
J M James I believe he is entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the
14 day of March 1894
John M James J.P. John J. Johnston

Georgia
Douglas County } In person came before me John M
James a Justice of the Peace for said
County the undersigned and after being
duly sworn says that he was a Member of the
Grand Jury of Douglas County for the year 1892 and
after Examining the Pension List of Wounded
and Disable Confederate Soldiers we marked
J M James Dantfull as the Evidence of one
witness now after Examining the Proof of said
J M James I believe he is entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the
14 day of March 1894 J. M. Tanner
John M James J.P.

Georgia
Douglas County } In person came before me John M
James a Justice of the Peace for
said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says that he was a Member
of the Grand Jury of Douglas County for the year 1892
and after Examining the Pension List of Wounded and
Disable Confederate Soldiers we marked
J M James Dantfull as the Evidence of one
witness now after Examining the Proof of said
J M James I believe he is entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the
14 day of March 1894
John M James J.P. C. T. Rutherford

after being duly sworn says that he was a member of the Grand Jury of Douglas County for the year 1872 and after examining the Pension List of Wounded and Disabled Confederate Soldiers he marked
J. M. James Dantfull on the evidence of one witness now after examining the proof of said
J. M. James I believe he is entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the
14th day of March 1894 J. M. James
John M. James J.P.

after being duly sworn says that he was a member of the Grand Jury of Douglas County for the year 1872 and after examining the Pension List of Wounded and Disabled Confederate Soldiers he marked
J. M. James Dantfull on the evidence of one witness now after examining the proof of said
J. M. James I believe he is entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the
14th day of March 1894
John M. James J.P. C. T. Rutherford

Leavenworth
Douglas County James a justice of the Peace for
said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says that he was a member of the Grand Jury of Douglas County for the year 1872 and after examining the Pension List of Wounded and Disabled Confederate Soldiers he marked
J. M. James Dantfull on the evidence of one witness now after examining the proof of said
J. M. James I believe he is entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the
14th day of March 1894
John M. James J.P. W. T. Ergle

Georgia
Douglas County | In person came before me John M.
James a Justice of the Peace for
Said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says that he was a Member
of the Grand Jury of Douglas County for the year 1892
and after examining the Pension List of 1888 and
Disable Confederate Soldiers We Marked
S M James Cantrell on the Evidence of one
Witness Now after examining the Proof of Said
S M James I believe he is entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the
14 day of March 1894
John M. James J.P. W. J. Eogle

Georgia
Douglas County | In person came before me John M.
James a Justice of the Peace for
Said County the undersigned and
after being duly sworn says that he was a Member
of the Grand Jury of Douglas County for the year 1892
and after examining the Pension List of 1888 and
Disable Confederate Soldiers We Marked
S M James Cantrell on the Evidence of one
Witness Now after examining the Proof of Said
S M James I believe he is entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed to before me this the
14 day of March 1894
John M. James J.P. J. P. Watson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Richard Johnson Copy.

I, *Richard Johnson*

being authorized

of *Douglas County*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereto and request that the result same to

by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of *January* 1897.

Witness in presence of

W. H. Phillips

W. H. Phillips

Richard Johnson
Douglas Co
(For Those Already Enrolled)
(*From January to 1896*)

No. *49*

INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.

Name *Richard Johnson*
County *Douglas*

1/20 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED TO

at

No Value

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.
I, M. M. Jenkins

hereby authorize L. L. Spur
Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Six
day of January 1897.

Executed in presence of
J. H. Phillips
H. P. Phillips
L. L. Jenkins

Jenkins & Co.
Douglas Co.
(For Taxes Already Levied)
(Shew's Book to 1896)

No. 49

INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.

Name L. L. Jenkins
County Douglas

1/20 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT RETURNED TO
at

No. Duba

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears P. M. Jenkins a Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since
the 13th day of March 1822; that he is 76 years old and
by occupation a carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confed-
erate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States
and served for the term of three years in Company the 1st Regiment of
Light Infantry in 2nd Battalion under Major

that his physical condition is as
follows: from age, infirmity, poverty and
debility, he is totally disabled to do any
labor whatever
that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas Co.
county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 6th
day of January 1897.
H. M. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. M. Cooper Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with P. M. Jenkins the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this sixth
day of January 1897.



H. M. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *B. F. Johnson*

being authorized

of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *13*

day of *January* 1898.

B. F. Johnson [L.S.]

Executed in presence of

J. B. Crook
W. H. Crook

Canell 1197
Johnson, B. F.
For These Affidavits
Douglasville
No. 1835

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name *B. F. Johnson*
County *Douglas*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT MAILED TO

H. C.

U. S. MARSHAL, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia.

Douglas County.

B. F. Johnson hereby authorizes W. H. Cooper
of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15
day of January 1899.

B. F. Johnson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. B. Crook
W. H. Cooper

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

B. F. Johnson hereby authorizes
W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by
Witness my hand and seal this 15 day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of
Franklin Carter } B. F. Johnson [L. S.]

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name B. F. Johnson
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT RETURNED TO

A. T. C.

No data

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name B. F. Johnson
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT RETURNED TO

W. H. Cooper

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears B. F. Johnson of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of February 1871; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 months in Company H, of 12 th Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at anything sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: House goods \$2.00

of the value of (\$2.00) Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1864, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1868. I have heretofore as a resident of Lowell county been allowed a pension for the year 1867.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15 day of January 1868, } B. F. Johnson
W. H. Casper Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Casper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of January 1868.
W. H. Casper
Ordinary Douglas County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears B. F. Johnson of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of February 1870; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 months in Company H, of 12 th Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at anything sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: House goods \$2.00

of the value of (\$2.00) Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1864, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1868. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1867.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15 day of January 1868, } B. F. Johnson
W. H. Casper Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Casper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of January 1868.
W. H. Casper
Ordinary Douglas County.



Note.—The blank space must be filled.



Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—A fillet should not be attached before January 1st, 1868.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, B. F. Johnson hereby authorize
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1901.
H. A. Cooper [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
W. S. McCoy

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

Johnson, B. F.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name B. F. Johnson
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 15 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Cooper

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

16. 10. 101

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, B. F. Johnson hereby authorize
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1902.
B. F. Johnson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
R. M. Milson

Johnson, B. F.
Douglas Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 969

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Johnson, B. F.
County Douglas
Co. 12th Infantry
Confederate Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1902
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT RETURNED TO

Cooper

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

16. 10. 102

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
Personally appears B. P. Johnson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24th day of January 1897; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 months in Company H, of 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: Household goods \$50.00

of the value of \$60.00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of January 1901. B. P. Johnson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, H. A. Rogers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. P. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1901. H. A. Rogers Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
Personally appears B. P. Johnson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24th day of January 1897; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 months in Company H, of 12th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: Household goods \$50.00

of the value of \$32.00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of January 1902. B. P. Johnson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, H. A. Rogers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. P. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1902. H. A. Rogers Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County. }
B. B. Johnson hereby authorize
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at _____

by _____
 Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1903.
B. B. Johnson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Jas T. Stamps

(FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1174

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name B. B. Johnson

County Douglas

Capt. H. A. Cooper

WARRANT ISSUED

100 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Only

no data

Johnson, B. B.
Douglas County

(FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 11260

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name B. B. Johnson

County Douglas

Capt. H. A. Cooper

WARRANT ISSUED

100 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Only

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County. }
 I, B. B. Johnson hereby authorize
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at _____

by _____
 Witness my hand and seal, this 8th day of January 1904.
B. B. Johnson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
W. H. James

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears B. P. Johnson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of July 1871; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 months in Company H, of 12th Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Prom age, infirmity and poverty, I am unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn my support.

that his property consists of the following items: House good \$5000

of the value of Five Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of January 1903. B. P. Johnson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. P. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of January 1903. H. W. Dwyer Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be returned before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears B. P. Johnson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of July 1871; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 months in Company H, of 12th Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Prom age, infirmity and poverty, I am unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn my support.

that his property consists of the following items: House good \$3200

of the value of \$3200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of January 1904. B. P. Johnson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. P. Johnson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of January 1904. H. W. Dwyer Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be returned before January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears B. F. Johnson of Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 1st day of January 1894; that he is 70 years old and
by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 15 Mo. in Company 36, of 12th Regiment
of Sa. Inf.; that his physical condition is as
follows: Still very indigent and physically

that his property consists of the following items:

Household and
Kitchen furniture.

of the value of thirty five Dollars. I am now earning,
by my labor, three Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas
County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2
day of January 1905. } B. F. Johnson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Johnson
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd
day of January 1905.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears B. F. Johnston of Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 1st day of Jan. 1894; that he is 11 years old and
by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 15 months in Company 36, of 12th Regiment
of Sa. Inf.; that his physical condition is as
follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Household and
Kitchen furniture

of the value of thirty five Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st
day of Jan. 1905. } B. F. Johnson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Johnston
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st
day of Jan. 1905.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, B. F. Johnston, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Clerk of Douglas County
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
 by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 13th day of Jan, 1907.

B. F. Johnston [L.S.]

Executed in presence of

Battie Pittman

Johnston, B. F.
Douglas Co.

Clerk of Superior Court.
 (FOR THESE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 1992

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907

Name B. F. Johnston
 County Douglas
 Co. "H" Regiment 12th S. A.
Jan. 13th 1907.
 WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, 1101 FULTON, ATLANTA.

no date

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears B. F. Johnston of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of Jan. 1894; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 15 mos. in Company 16, of 12th Regiment of Ga. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: Household and kitchen furniture

of the value of Thirty five dollars Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan. 1907. } B. F. Johnston
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. Johnston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 1st day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary, Douglas County.



STATE OF GEORGIA.

John F. Johnston County, *Chatham* of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
John F. Johnston, Care of S. C. Douglas Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
73 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Enlisted in the Confederate States Army
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
May 1862 at Camp Douglas, Co. 1st
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?
(Give date of discharge) *April 1865*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *No*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
Atlanta, Ga.
9. Where was your Command when you left it?
North Hope
10. When did you leave the Command?
about the 1st of June 1864
11. For what cause did you leave?
I was sick with dysentery
12. By whose authority did you leave?
by the Department Surgeon
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
no leave granted, sent to hospital
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
because I was then
15. In what way were you prevented?
by the surgeon's orders
16. What effort did you make to return?
did not make any effort
17. Were you captured during the war?
no
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
no
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
*120 acres of land 1600.00 1000.00
2 horses 200.00 1 cow 20.00
1 horse 100.00 1 horse 100.00 1 horse 100.00
1 horse 100.00 1 horse 100.00 1 horse 100.00*
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908, and for what price?
*100 acres of land 1000.00
1 horse 100.00 1 horse 100.00 1 horse 100.00*
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
*100 acres of land 1000.00 1 horse 100.00
1 horse 100.00 1 horse 100.00 1 horse 100.00*
22. Does your wife receive or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
no
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
no
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *29th* day of *October*, 1914, at *John F. Johnston* Ordinance, *Chatham* County.

Seller's Application

Confederate

April 3rd 1865

John F. Johnston

Chatham County

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

John F. Johnston

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Asm. Wilson is a person who is known to a witness in support of the application of *John J. Johnston* for the Act of 1861, in said State, and for the purpose of making the question proposed answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Asm. Wilson*
and W. H. Henderson both residing in *Douglas* County.
 2. How long and since when have you known *John J. Johnston*, the applicant?
52 years since 1812

3. What time to now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Asm. Wilson* and *W. H. Henderson* both residing in *Douglas* County since *1862* to *1864* and in that County since *1864* to *1865*.
 4. When, time and in what County did you first meet him?
at the residence of W. H. Henderson

5. How did you obtain your information of this person? *Witnesses Wilson*
belonged to same Company at the time
 6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (give date) *from May 1862 till June 1864*
 7. When and where was his Command organized or disbanded (give date and place)

Douglas County.
 8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?
 9. If not, when were you and how came you there? *Witnesses Wilson*
was in Prison at the time of the surrender

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at the Surrender?
 11. If not, when was he and how came he there?
 12. When did he leave the Command and where did he go? When did he return?
 13. When did he leave the Command and where did he go? When did he return?

By whom actually did he leave? *Witnesses Wilson*
 long was he granted leave? *Douglas* County.
 all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and distinctly)

Asm. Wilson says he was present at the Surrender.
 14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
 15. Was applicant captured at a prison? *Yes* If so, when and where?
 In what prison was he held? *Douglas* County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of *Oct* 1894.
J. H. McTear
Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

John J. Johnston is a person who is known to a witness in support of the application of *John J. Johnston* for the Act of 1861, in said State, and for the purpose of making the question proposed answers as follows:

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1861? (State it fully by items) *20 acres of land value \$900.00*

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? *100 acres to W. H. Johnston*
 3. What was the price paid or agreed to be paid?
 4. What relation to the party to applicant?
 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and for cash or was it made to enable a person to leave the State and to avoid military service?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of *Oct* 1894.
J. H. McTear
Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

J. H. McTear Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *John J. Johnston* is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *Asm. Wilson* & *W. H. Henderson* the witnesses to the service and *John J. Johnston* who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of *Douglas* County show that *John J. Johnston* had one value for tax in 1860 *\$2,100.00* for 1861 *\$2,000.00* for 1862 *\$2,100.00*.
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *31st* day of *Oct* 1894.
J. H. McTear Ordinary
Douglas County.

NOTES 1. Before any certificate is executed the Ordinary shall cross examine all witnesses in the following words: "You are sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, and you shall be held to it." 2. The Ordinary shall also cross examine the applicant in the following words: "You are sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, and you shall be held to it." 3. The Ordinary shall also cross examine the witnesses in the following words: "You are sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, and you shall be held to it." 4. The Ordinary shall also cross examine the applicant in the following words: "You are sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, and you shall be held to it."

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

I, J. H. McCLARTY, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. MARICETTA E. JOHNSTON the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of John J. Johnston and was on the Service Pension Roll of said DOUGLAS county, and was paid a Pension from county for 19 and at the time of his death on the 18th day of March 1918 there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Sixty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know R. H. Wilson the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 18th day of June 1918.

J. H. McCLARTY, Ordinary.
DOUGLAS County.

Johnston, John J.
Douglas Co.

No. 1918

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

GEORGIA ACT 1918

To be paid to Widow or Dependents (Children)

BY

Mrs. MARICETTA E. JOHNSTON

Widow of John J. Johnston

of Douglas County

Do Page Yes

Approved and paid

June 18-1918
J. H. McCLARTY
Ordinary

GEORGIA, County.

I hereby authorize and constitute of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 19, through my deceased husband, who was on Pension Roll and paid from for 19.

Witness my hand this day of 19.

Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 3, 1901

STATE OF GEORGIA... DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Marietta E. Johnston, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of John J. Johnston, who was duly enlisted as a Soldier, Pensioner from the county of Douglas, and was paid a Pension of Dollars from county for 19, and that the said John J. Johnston died in Douglas county on the 20th day of March 1902 at the time of his death a Pension of \$ 80.00 was due him from Douglas county and unpaid for 1902. Applicant further swears that she married the said John J. Johnston on the 14th day of December 1870 in Carroll county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of June 1903.

J. H. M. Lantry, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

Marietta E. Johnston

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

GEORGIA... DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes R. M. Wilson, who on oath says that he knows John J. Johnston while in life and that he knows Mrs. Marietta E. Johnston the above applicant; that he knows that the said John J. Johnston and Mrs. Marietta E. Johnston were in due form of law married in the county of Carroll in the State of Georgia on the 14th day of December 1870, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 20th day of March 1902 and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of June 1903.

J. H. M. Lantry, Ordinary,
Douglas County.

R. M. Wilson

This form may be used for affidavits in other counties where there is no widow as dependent upon the deceased.

John J. Johnston amends his application for Pension under the Act of 1910 as follows:

Georgia, Douglas County.

Personally came before the undersigned, John J. Johnston, who being duly sworn, on oath says:

That the 1st Colonel of his Regiment was George A. Smith, who was killed at Franklin, Tennessee.

Lieutenant Col. Clarke Gordon was in command from that time till the surrender. Lieutenant Col. Gordon lived at that time in Chickamauga, Walker County, Georgia.

Company was enlisted from Fulton County, Georgia.

James Rhodes was first Captain for one year, then Daniel Pitman of Fulton County, Ga. was Captain till he was wounded at the battle of Chickamauga.

The first Lieutenant was John Bankston who was killed at the battle of Atlanta, then Lieutenant R.W. Wilson was in command of the Company till the battle of Nashville, Tenn.

which was practically the end of the war.

Dr. E.L. Connally of Atlanta, Ga. was Assistant Surgeon.

Sworn to and subscribed to before)

me, this 27th day of January, 1915.)

J.H.M. Sauty

Ordinary, of Douglas County.)

Douglasville, Ga. March 30th 1915.

Hon John W. Lindsey,

Commissioner of Pensions,

Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

John J. Johnston who had filed an application for pension under the Act of 1910 and whose amended application was filed in January of this year died March 28th. He leaves a widow who was married to him before Jan'y 1st 1870.

Your Friend,

J.H.M. Sauty

Georgia, Carroll County.

I, W.J. Millican, Ordinary in and for said county do hereby certify that the within is a true and correct copy of the marriage record of the John J. Johnston and Marietta Watkins as the same appears of record in my office in Marriage record "1866-1878", page 181, now of file in said office.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of June, 1915.

W.J. Millican
Ordinary Carroll County.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

John J. Johnston
AND

Marietta Watkins

Issued December 15th, 1910

and Recorded on Page 181 Book

" 1866-1878 " of Marriage Licenses.

D.B. John

Lieutenant Col Clarke Gordon was in command from that time till the surrender. Lieutenant Col Gordon lived at that time in Chickamauga, Walker County, Georgia.

Company was collected from Fulton County, Georgia.

Jabez Rhodes was first Captain for one year, then Daniel Pittman of Fulton County, Ga. was Captain till he was wounded at the battle of Chickamauga.

The first Lieutenant was John Bankston who was killed at the battle of Atlanta, then Lieutenant R.M. Wilson was in command of the Company till the battle of Nashville, Tenn. which was practically the end of the war.

Dr E.L. Connelly of Atlanta, Ga. was Assistant Surgeon.

Sworn to and subscribed to before)

me, this 27th day of January, 1913.)

J.H.M. Lantry,)

Ordinary, of Douglas County.)

a widow who was married to him before Jan'y 1st. 1870.

Your Friend,

J.H.M. Lantry

Georgia, Carroll County.

I, W.J. Milligan, Ordinary in and for said county do hereby certify that the within is a true and correct copy of the marriage record of the John J. Johnston and Marietta Watkins as the same appears of record in my office in Marriage record "1866-1878", page 161, now of file in said office.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of June, 1913.

W.J. Milligan
Ordinary Carroll County, Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

John J. Johnston
AND

Marietta Watkins

Issued December 15th, 1910

and Recorded on Page 161 Book

"1866-1878" of Marriage Licenses.

D.B. John

Ordinary

MARR

John J.

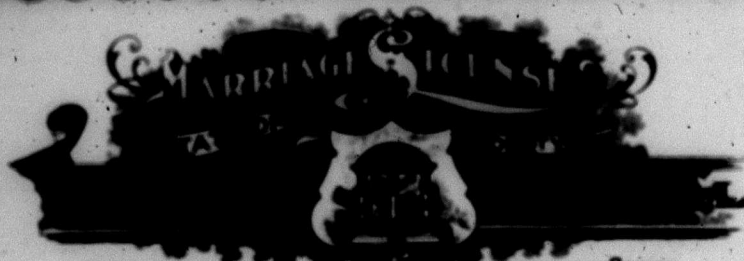
Marietta

and

and

" 1866-1876 "

D.B. John



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

Mr. John J. Johnson

You are hereby authorized to join
and Miss Marietta Watkins

in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License
and you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 15th *day of*
December 1870.

D.B. John

(L.S.)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

CARROLL COUNTY

I Certify that John J. Johnston

and Marietta E. Watkins

were joined in Matrimony by me this 14th *day of* December 1870 *Hundred*
Revised 19 *and*

J.M. Mace, M.G.

(Sign here)

STATE OF GEORGIA.

10000418

COUNTY

L. J. R. Melart

Wm. Mrs. K. I. Johnson

the applicant for this position, and that she is the

on the first day of January, 1920.

That I also know... T. H. Colman & F. L. Benson... witness as to marriage, and I also know

Before signing the prospective article,
be entitled to full faith and credit

I further certify that Mrs M E. Johnston and the Misses Thelma and E. Beckins to one and the

Seems under my hand and official seal of office this 23rd day of October, 1912.

(REAL)

2. H. 2. 2. 2. 2.

Ordinary

Donglan

Conclusions

[illegible]

To Be Put on Bail in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1916—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name Mrs. M. E. Johnston

Widow of John J. Johnston

Company **C**

Regiment 1st. Co.

Aggravated

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Boyd Printing Co., State Printing, Atlanta

10-28-1919

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

John J. Johnston

AND

Marjette L. Johnson

December 15th, 1970

and Recorded on Page 151 Book

"1966-1975" of Marriage License

D. J. Johnson

Ordinary

Georgia, Carroll County.

Office of Ordinary.

I, D. J. Johnson, Ordinary in and for said county, do hereby certify that the within is a true and correct copy of the original thereof as the same appears of record, on Marriage Record, Book "1966", folio 151, which said record is now of file in said office.

Witness my hand and seal, this 15th day of October, 1970.

Ordinary Carroll Co. Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS

COUNTY

I, J. H. McIntyre, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M. E. Johnston, the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1st day of January, 1960.

That I also know T. H. Selman & F. L. Usher, witnesses to marriage, and I also know that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that Mrs. M. E. Johnston and the Miss Marjette L. Johnson is one and the same person.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23rd day of October, 1970.

(SEAL)

Douglas County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only witnesses who married prior to first January, 1961, are certified.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Witnesses of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full date of husband's service—license be made on proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Filled in by the Own Right Widow or Husband Who on the 1st day of July 11, 1970, was on Order Act of July 11, 1970, as Amended by Act of 1970

County Douglas
Name Mrs. M. E. Johnston
Widow of John J. Johnston
Company C
Regiment 1st Co.
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
County Clerk of Douglas

Read Printing Co., State Printing Office

10-25-1970

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me came Mrs. M. E. Johnston of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Jno. J. Johnston to whom, in the County of Carroll State of Georgia, she was married on the 16th day of December, 1870, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in Douglas Co. Ga. March 26th 1915 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$2.00 in Douglas County for 1915 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company C 1st Co. Regiment Confederate States (Volunteers 6888888888)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has continuously resided since 1st day of January 1873 AD. By name is Marietta E. Johnston formerly Marietta E. Watkins. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3rd day of October, 1919.

J. H. M. Gentry, Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.
Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally before me came T. N. Nelson and E. A. Henslee known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. M. E. Johnston who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Jno. J. Johnston who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 26th day of March, 1915, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Jno. J. Johnston on the 16th day of December, 1870, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 16th day of December 1870, and that the Jno. J. Johnston was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3rd day of October, 1919.

J. H. M. Gentry, Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

M. E. Johnston

T. N. Nelson
E. A. Henslee
mar. fi

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she
has so continuously resided since 1st day of January, 1873. Aged 40 years. By name is
Marietta E. Johnston formerly Marietta E. Watkins.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of October, 19 19.
J. H. M. Slaty, Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Mrs. M. E. Johnston

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.
Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally before me come T. H. Nelson and E. A. Henslee known to be
respectable and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that
of their own personal knowledge Mrs. M. E. Johnston who made the foregoing
affidavit, is the lawful widow of Jno. J. Johnston who died in Douglas
County in said State of Georgia on 23th day of March, 19 15,
and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Jno. J. Johnston on
the 14th day of December, 18 70, and that she and he had resided together as man and
wife continuously since 14th day of December 1870, and that the Jno. J. Johnston was
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas
County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
23rd day of October, 19 19.
J. H. M. Slaty, Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

T. H. Nelson
E. A. Henslee
made

Journal of Management Education 32(1)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

You are hereby authorized to join
and Miss Marietta L. Atkins

Miss Marietta H. Watkins

Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of

D. B. Johnson

U.S.
Child's name

CERTIFICATE

J. H. Ince, M. C.
(Kaiser Hotel)

Penetration Office 11-86-1014.

last named and also his condition Sept. 22d, 1944 and in that way he was protected from returning to his country. It was with this aim, and in that way it effected that he was returned to his country. It was with this aim, and in that way it effected that he was returned to his country. It was with this aim, and in that way it effected that he was returned to his country.

J. W. Eklundsey, Consul-General Of Peru.

Corner 1st & 2nd
Village of Quincy
Oct 1915

大 415-1914

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County of Douglas
John C. Jansen

K-4
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348
 2349
 2350
 2351
 2352
 2353
 2354
 2355
 2356
 2357
 2358
 2359
 2360
 2361
 2362
 2363
 2364
 2365
 2366
 2367
 2368
 2369
 2370
 2371
 2372
 2373
 2374
 2375
 2376
 2377
 2378
 2379
 2380
 2381
 2382
 2383
 2384
 2385
 2386
 2387
 2388
 2389
 2390
 2391
 2392
 2393
 2394

M. filix reticulata
10/27-1914
11/13-1915

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.
J. L. Joiner of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
James L. Joiner Douglas County, Little Spring Ga My home is John L. Joiner
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
All of my life for security from 1860
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Company H, 1st Regiment Ga Inf
5. How long did you serve in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
until 8 mos Captured in Dec 1863
6. When and where did your Company and Regiment surrender or discharged from the Service?
after 18 I was attached to the 2nd Regt 1st Div 1st Corps
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were, and how long you were absent, and when you returned?
I was in the hospital at the time of the surrender and remained there until 1865
9. When did you leave the Command?
I was captured
10. For what cause did you leave?
I was captured
11. By whose authority did you leave?
I was captured
12. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
granted home of absence was captured
13. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
Could not get out
14. In what way were you prevented?
Left in prison
15. What effort did you make to return?
Could not make any
16. Were you captured during the war?
Yes
17. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
Prison at the time of the surrender and remained there until 1865
18. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
any wife has property 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Charlton D. Dancy of said State and County is hereby produced as a witness in support of the application of *John R. Dancy* for the position provided by the Act of 1905, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Charlton D. Dancy, Atlanta, Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you known *John R. Dancy* the applicant? *Fifty five years*
3. What does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Douglas County, Ga. Has always resided in this State - I have known him since 1847*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *John R. Dancy* enlist during the war from 1861 to 1865? *Give date and place: Co. H. 1st Ga. Regt. April 25th 1861*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *From same Company*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform arduous military service with the Company and Regiment? *Give date: from year 1861 to 1865 then transferred to 1st Ga. Regt. April 9th 1865*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? *Give date and place: April 9th 1865*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *No*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *Sioux in Salisbury, N.C. and captured from Union 5th Div. 1865*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Not known*
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave the Command? *April 1865* Where was his Command when he left it? *At Fort Va. for what cause did he leave? *Transferred to 1st Ga. Regt.**
13. By what authority did he leave? *Order of Gen. Sherman* and how long was he granted leave? *How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *From same source as above of transfer**
14. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *Business*
15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
16. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *If so, when and where?*
17. In what prison was he held? *and when released*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Oct 1914

John R. Dancy

John R. Dancy

John R. Dancy

John R. Dancy

John R. Dancy

John R. Dancy

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County.

Personally before me on *James H. Dancy* who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know *John R. Dancy* the applicant for position and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and only one of its cash values to wit: *(State its cash values and value) *None**

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1907? (State it fully by item.) *None sold, all the above is the same property*
 2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? *None sold*
 3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? *None sold*
 4. What relation is the party to applicant? *None except himself a freeholder*
 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? *None sold*
 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? *None sold*
- or was it made to obtain a position? *No*
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Oct 1914
- J. H. Dancy* Ordinary, *Douglas* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

J. H. Dancy Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *John R. Dancy* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. The witnesses *James H. Dancy* and *John R. Dancy* who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of *John R. Dancy* shows that *None* and wife value for tax in 1908 *None* for 1909 *None* for 1910 *None*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20th day of Oct 1914

J. H. Dancy Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavit of freeholders unnecessary.

J. S. JAMES
ATTORNEY AT LAW
112-12 TRIPLE STREET BUILDING
ATLANTA, GA.

Jan. 30, 1915.

Hon. J. W. Lindsey, Sec.
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

In the application of John C. Joiner of Douglasville, you stated in your note to the Ordinary that he must show by proof of his own affidavit of his whereabouts during a part of 1863-4. I am sending you his affidavit that he was in the Signal Service of the Confederate Army in Virginia and was captured in December 1863 and was paroled in December 1864. I trust this will be sufficient evidence to entitle Mr. Joiner to a pension, as every body knows he served like all brave confederate soldiers. I notice on the marginal note written by him, that he says Mr. Horeworthley belonged to the same Signal Corps with him. He has written and sent Mr. Horeworthley of Virginia, an affidavit swearing to the same facts as he does. Joiner was paroled in Dec. 1864 and the other man was left in prison. He is now a very old man and when Mr. Joiner last heard from him was very feeble, which was two or three years ago.

I also enclose you a letter from Mrs. C. E. Patterson of Lithia Springs. The Ordinary, J. M. McLarty at Douglasville has informed her that she must show the marriage certificate of herself and husband. I do not know whether Mrs. Patterson will be able to get this certificate in time or not. I am writing you to ask you to write Mrs. Patterson to get an affidavit from her son with whom she lives and her daughter-in-law with whom she lives at Lithia Springs and where her husband died, and any other citizen that may know that she was his lawful wife and to take these affidavits to the Ordinary and this will be sufficient to establish the marriage. They have been living together all their lives.

You told me when I was in your office that you had approved J. C. Joiner's application for pension and also you told me that you had approved and put your mark on the application of W. E. Wright of Douglasville. I do not understand why you have reversed your opinion in these applications. I would see you tomorrow morning but am compelled to go to court in Haralson County and hence cannot see you until I return.

I am sending you a self addressed envelope to Mrs. Patterson at Lithia Springs, you might write directly to her.

Very truly yours

J. S. James

J. S. JAMES
ATTORNEY AT LAW
112-12 TRIPLE STREET BUILDING
ATLANTA, GA.

April 10th, 1915.

Hon. John W. Lindsey, Pension Commissioner,
Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

You will remember that I was over to see you a few days ago and you told me to write to the Ordinary of Douglas County and ask him to return the application of John C. Joiner. I have written to him and he has sent me the application and I herewith return the same to you.

Now Judge, when you get this letter, write on this application approved or whatever is necessary for Mr. Joiner to get his pension. I think under the circumstances you could take some of the pensioners who have died in Douglas County and whose pension has or will be refunded to the State and send me for Mr. Joiner a check for his pension. He needs it and is justly entitled to it.

Yours very truly,

J. S. James

OFFICE OF
THE ORDINARY
DOUGLAS COUNTY

J. M. McLARTY, Ordinary

Douglasville, Ga. April 9th 1915.

Hon J. S. James,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed you will please find Application of
Capt Joiner as requested.

Your Friend,

J. H. McLarty

J. B. JAMES
ATTORNEY AT LAW
112-114 TRINITY STREET BUILDING
ATLANTA, GA.

March 10th, 1915.

Col. J. V. Lindsey,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

My Dear Colonel:

I have received the enclosed letter from John C. Joiner and the affidavit and letter of the man who was in prison with Mr. Joiner. I will thank you to file these papers with Mr. Joiner's application from Douglas County, and I will come up in a short time and see you about his pension and that of W. F. Wright.

Very truly yours,

J. B. James

Lithia Springs

July 3 - 18

Col James

Dear Sir

Enclosed find Affidavit duly signed I had some difficulty to locate party. I send also his letter to me - which you may return to me - & oblige

Very Truly
Jno C Joiner

Georgia
Douglas county.

Personally came before me J. C. Joiner, who after being duly sworn says on oath, that deponent was captured while in the ^{Signal} ~~Army~~ service of the Confederate Army in Virginia, in December 1863 and was sent to Point Lookout Maryland and remained in prison until the latter part of ^{December} ~~January~~ 1864 and was paroled. Deponent says he came directly to his home in what was then Campbell now Douglas County Georgia.

Deponent further says while he was in prison he met a man by the name of J. C. Horsesworthy of Virginia, who was also in prison. All other persons that were in prison with Deponent are dead, that he can remember.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
19 day of Jan. 1915.

Jno C Joiner

J. E. Harbin N.P. & Officer J.P.
Lithia Springs Ga. U.S.

Mr Horsesworthy belonged to the same
Signal Corps with me

Mr. Joiner & myself were members of the same Signal Corps.

Newport News Va.

NEWPORT, VIRGINIA.

January ____ 1915.

Personally came before me, J. C. Harcourt, who being duly sworn says that Dependent was imprisoned in the winter of 1863-4, at Point Lookout Maryland and while he was in prison there, he met up with a man by the name of J. C. Joiner of Georgia, who remained in prison at this point up to some time in ^{December} 1864 and was paroled.

Dependent further says that J. C. Joiner had been captured some time in December as he understood in 1863 and remained in prison about one year before he was paroled.

Seem to me subscribed before me
this 1st day of January, 1915.

J. C. Harcourt
S.P.

My Commission Expires June 10th, 1917

John C. Harcourt

Newport News Va.
Monday July 1st 15.
Dear old friend Rob,
We was received
on Saturday the 30th to take
to see the Agassizville, so I
had to leave in the day.
I was with you at Point
Lookout Md. in 64 and
up to Dec when you were
paroled; I bribed the 2nd
Surgeon (Thompson was
medical Director then)
to turn Ed James free
out for \$1500 in Gold

the 2nd Surgeon ^{Thompson} ~~not~~
but Mr. Intosh,
he let us out 1st day
of Feby 1865, which was
Sunday or mid-night
I reached Acam on
the following Thursday
at 5 P.M. bringing Sid
safely with me. I saw
him but once in 67 or 70,
he came to New to
see me I wanted to pay
me for getting him out
of prison & bringing him
safely to Dixie, I am
well, I in my 84th year,
my wife is well, Let me
hear from you Yrs ever
Sol G. Horsey

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
W. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Jones the applicant for a pension in this case, and know full my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 31, 1893, and has been dead out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of E. J. Jones deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for year ending February 15th 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 16 day of February, 1893.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 6.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I, E. J. Jones

do hereby certify that I am acquainted with W. H. Cooper my regular lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow's pension, and to execute in my name for any Warrant that may be drawn; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receive in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reasons aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10 day of July, 1893.

Executed in the presence of:

W. H. Ward

W. J. Roberts

[L.S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige me at _____

Jones, E. J.
Douglas County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1893.
To - Floyd Co - 1894
No. 1122

Widows' Pension.

for year ending February 15th 1893

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Jones
 OF
Douglas County.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

J. R. Baggett
 J. R. Baggett, Clerk of the County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*

I, *N.H. Cooper* Ordinary in and for said County of *Douglas* State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *L.M. Jones* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 31, 1893, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *L.M. Jones* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *10th* day of *January* 1895.

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *E.J. Jones* of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *January* 1895.

(L.S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

W.D. Roberts

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *check* to *Douglasville Ga.* and oblige me at *N.H. Cooper*

1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583
2584
2585
2586
2587
2588
2589
2590
2591
2592
2593
2594
2595
2596
2597
2598
2599
2600
2601
2602
2603
2604
2605
2606
2607
2608
2609
2610
2611
2612
2613
2614
2615
2616
2617
2618
2619
2620
2621
2622
2623
2624
2625
2626
2627
2628
2629
2630
2631
2632
2633
2634
2635
2636
2637
2638
2639
2640
2641
2642
2643
2644
2645
2646
2647
2648
2649
2650
2651
2652
2653
2654
2655
2656
2657
2658
2659
2660
2661
2662
2663
2664
2665
2666
2667
2668
2669
2670
2671
2672
2673
2674
2675
2676
2677
2678
2679
2680
2681
2682
2683
2684
2685
2686
2687
2688
2689
2690
2691
2692
2693
2694
2695
2696
2697
2698
2699
2700
2701
2702
2703
2704
2705
2706
2707
2708
2709
2710
2711
2712
2713
2714
2715
2716
2717
2718
2719
2720
2721
2722
2723
2724
2725
2726
2727
2728
2729
2730
2731
2732
2733
2734
2735
2736
2737
2738
2739
2740
2741
2742
2743
2744
2745
2746
2747
2748
2749
2750
2751
2752
2753
2754
2755
2756
2757
2758
2759
2760
2761
2762
2763
2764
2765
2766
2767
2768
2769
2770
2771
2772
2773
2774
2775
2776
2777
2778
2779
2780
2781
2782
2783
2784
2785
2786
2787
2788
2789
2790
2791
2792
2793
2794
2795
2796
2797
2798
2799
2800
2801
2802
2803
2804
2805
2806
2807
2808
2809
2810
2811
2812
2813
2814
2815
2816
2817
2818
2819
2820
2821
2822
2823
2824
2825
2826
2827
2828
2829
2830
2831
2832
2833
2834
2835
2836
2837
2838
2839
2840
2841
2842
2843
2844
2845
2846
2847
2848
2849
2850
2851
2852
2853
2854
2855
2856
2857
2858
2859
2860
2861
2862
2863
2864
2865
2866
2867
2868
2869
2870
2871
2872
2873
2874
2875
2876
2877
2878
2879
2880
2881
2882
2883
2884
2885
2886
2887
2888
2889
2890
2891
2892
2893
2894
2895
2896
2897
2898
2899
2900
2901
2902
2903
2904
2905
2906
2907
2908
2909
2910
2911
2912
2913
2914
2915
2916
2917
2918
2919
2920
2921
2922
2923
2924
2925
2926
2927
2928
2929
2930
2931
2932
2933
2934
2935
2936
2937
2938
2939
2940
2941
2942
2943
2944
2945
2946
2947
2948
2949
2950
2951
2952
2953
2954
2955
2956
2957
2958
2959
2960
2961
2962
2963
2964
2965
2966
2967
2968
2969
2970
2971
2972
2973
2974
2975
2976
2977
2978
2979
2980
2981
2982
2983
2984
2985
2986
2987
2988
2989
2990
2991
2992
2993
2994
2995
2996
2997
2998
2999
3000
3001
3002
3003
3004
3005
3006
3007
3008
3009
3010
3011
3012
3013
3014
3015
3016
3017
3018
3019
3020
3021
3022
3023
3024
3025
3026
3027
3028
3029
3030
3031
3032
3033
3034
3035
3036
3037
3038
3039
3040
3041
3042
3043
3044
3045
3046
3047
3048
3049
3050
3051
3052
3053
3054
3055
3056
3057
3058
3059
3060
3061
3062
3063
3064
3065
3066
3067
3068
3069
3070
3071
3072
3073
3074
3075
3076
3077
3078
3079
3080
3081
3082
3083
3084
3085
3086
3087
3088
3089
3090
3091
3092
3093
3094
3095
3096
3097
3098
3099
3100
3101
3102
3103
3104
3105
3106
3107
3108
3109
3110
3111
3112
3113
3114
3115
3116
3117
3118
3119
3120
3121
3122
3123
3124
3125
3126
3127
3128
3129
3130
3131
3132
3133
3134
3135
3136
3137
3138
3139
3140
3141
3142
3143
3144
3145
3146
3147
3148
3149
3150
3151
3152
3153
3154
3155
3156
3157
3158
3159
3160
3161
3162
3163
3164
3165
3166
3167
3168
3169
3170
3171
3172
3173
3174
3175
3176
3177
3178
3179
3180
3181
3182
3183
3184
3185
3186
3187
3188
3189
3190
3191
3192
3193
3194
3195
3196
3197
3198
3199
3200
3201
3202
3203
3204
3205
3206
3207
3208
3209
3210
3211
3212
3213
3214
3215
3216
3217
3218
3219
3220
3221
3222
3223
3224
3225
3226
3227
3228
3229
3230
3231
3232
3233
3234
3235
3236
3237
3238
3239
3240
3241
3242
3243
3244
3245
3246
3247
3248
3249
3250
3251
3252
3253
3254
3255
3256
3257
3258
3259
3260
3261
3262
3263
3264
3265
3266
3267
3268
3269
3270
3271
3272
3273
3274
3275
3276
3277
3278
3279
3280
3281
3282
3283
3284
3285
3286
3287
3288
3289
3290
3291
3292
3293
3294
3295
3296
3297
3298
3299
3300
3301
3302
3303
3304
3305
3306
3307
3308
3309
3310
3311
3312
3313
3314
3315
3316
3317
3318
3319
3320
3321
3322
3323
3324
3325
3326
3327
3328
3329
3330
3331
3332
3333
3334
3335
3336
3337
3338
3339
3340
3341
3342
3343
3344
3345
3346
3347
3348
3349
3350
3351
3352
3353
3354
3355
3356
3357
3358
3359
3360
3361
3362
3363
3364
3365
3366
3367
3368
3369
3370
3371
3372
3373
3374
3375
3376
3377
3378
3379
3380
3381
3382
3383
3384
3385
3386
3387
3388
3389
3390
3391
3392
3393
3394
3395
3396
3397
3398
3399
3400
3401
3402
3403
3404
3405
3406
3407
3408
3409
3410
3411
3412
3413
3414
3415
3416
3417
3418
3419
3420
3421
3422
3423
3424
3425
3426
3427
3428
3429
3430
3431
3432
3433
3434
3435
3436
3437
3438
3439
3440
3441
3442
3443
3444
3445
3446
3447
3448
3449
3450
3451
3452
3453
3454
3455
3456
3457
3458
3459
3460
3461
3462
3463
3464
3465
3466
3467
3468
3469
3470
3471
3472
3473
3474
3475
3476
3477
3478
3479
3480
3481
3482
3483
3484
3485
3486
3487
3488
3489
3490
3491
3492
3493
3494
3495
3496
3497
3498
3499
3500
3501
3502
3503
3504
3505
3506
3507
3508
3509
3510
3511
3512
3513
3514
3515
3516
3517
3518
3519
3520
3521
3522
3523
3524
3525
3526
3527
3528
3529
3530
3531
3532
3533
3534
3535
3536
3537
3538
3539
3540
3541
3542
3543
3544
3545
3546
3547
3548
3549
3550
3551
3552
3553
3554
3555
3556
3557
3558
3559
3560
3561
3562
3563
3564
3565
3566
3567
3568
3569
3570
3571
3572
3573
3574
3575
3576
3577
3578
3579
3580
3581
3582
3583
3584
3585
3586
3587
3588
3589
3590
3591
3592
3593
3594
3595
3596
3597
3598
3599
3600
3601
3602
3603
3604
3605
3606
3607
3608
3609
3610
3611
3612
3613
3614
3615
3616
3617
3618
3619
3620
3621
3622
3623
3624
3625
3626
3627
3628
3629
3630
3631
3632
3633
3634
3635
3636
3637
3638
3639
3640
3641
3642
3643
3644
3645
3646
3647
3648
3649
3650
3651
3652
3653
3654
3655
3656
3657
3658
3659
3660
3661
3662
3663
3664
3665
3666
3667
3668
3669
3670
3671
3672
3673
3674
3675
3676
3677
3678
3679
3680
3681
3682
3683
3684
3685
3686
3687
3688
3689
3690
3691
3692
3693
3694
3695
3696
3697
3698
3699
3700
3701
3702
3703
3704
3705
3706
3707
3708
3709
3710
3711
3712
3713
3714
3715
3716
3717
3718
3719
3720
3721
3722
3723
3724
3725
3726
3727
3728
3729
3730
3731
3732
3733
3734
3735
3736
3737
3738
3739
3740
3741
3742
3743
3744
3745
3746
3747
3748
3749
3750
3751
3752
3753
3754
3755
3756
3757
3758
3759
3760
3761
3762
3763
3764
3765
3766
3767
3768
3769
3770
3771
3772
3773
3774
3775
3776
3777
3778
3779
3780
3781
3782
3783
3784
3785
3786
3787
3788
3789

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

E. J. Jones

who being sworn, says, on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *15th March 1829* That she is the Widow of

L. H. Jones

who was a Soldier in Company

E.

of the *40*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *March*

1862 and served in the Army up to *June 10th 1864* That he lost his

life on the *10* day of *June* *1864* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in the battle of New Hope Church in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of June 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year *1829*; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State *23d* day of December, *1890*, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

19th day of Feb 1893

Ordinary.

E. J. Jones
Post office

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Jones

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1844 That she is the Widow of

L. H. Jones

who was a Soldier in Company

E.

of the *40th*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *March*

1862 and served in the Army up to *June 10th 1864* That he lost his

life on the *10th* day of *June* *1864* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

L. H. Jones was killed by gunshot wound on the 10th day of June 1864. While in battle at New Hope Church in the State of Georgia

Applicant lived & drew pension in Floyd County 1844

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year *1844*, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State *23d* day of December, *1890*, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16th day of January 1895

Ordinary.

H. H. Cooper

E. J. Jones
Post office *Douglas*

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
 I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
E. J. Jones the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
 resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not lived
 out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of L. H. Jones
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1866.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
 the 25th day of January 1866.
 [SEAL] H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 I, E. J. Jones hereby authorize H. H. Cooper
 of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request
 that he remit same to H. H. Cooper at Douglasville Ga.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of January 1866. E. J. Jones [L.S.]
 Examined in the presence of
L. E. Forsyth
H. H. Cooper

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
 I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
E. J. Jones the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
 resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not
 lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of L. H. Jones
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1866.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
 the Eleventh day of January 1867.
 [SEAL] H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 I, E. J. Jones hereby authorize H. H. Cooper
 of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request
 that he remit same to H. H. Cooper at Douglasville Ga.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of January 1867. E. J. Jones [L.S.]
 Executed in the presence of
J. M. B. Bazzett
J. P. Bagley

Jones, E. J. (ma)
Douglas County
 FOR THREE MONTHS PAID.
1866.
 No. 274
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1866.
E. J. Jones
Douglas County
 WARRANT ISSUED
 1866.

Jones E. J. (ma)
Douglas County
 FOR THREE MONTHS PAID.
1867.
 No. 1699
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1867.
E. J. Jones
Douglas County
 WARRANT ISSUED
 2nd 1867.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Jones

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

1844 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to June 1864 That he lost his

life on the 10th day of June 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

"W. Jones was killed in the battle of New Hope Church on the 10th day June 1864 by gunshot wound."

Deposant swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not

lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25th day of January 1891.

H. R. Barber Ordinary.

E. J. Jones
Resident of Douglasville Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Jones

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

1842 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to June 1864 That he lost his

life on the 10th day of June 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

By gunshot wound with mine ball in the battle of New Hope Church in the State of Georgia on the 10th day June 1864. He died on the battle field."

Deposant swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1857,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not

lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11th day of February 1891.

H. R. Barber Ordinary.

E. J. Jones
Resident of Douglasville Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Douglas County.

E. J. Jones hereby authorize H. A. Carper of Douglasville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Eleventh day of January 1898.

Executed in the presence of

W. A. Sayer
J. H. M. Lantry

E. J. Jones (L.S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Douglas County.

E. J. Jones hereby authorize H. A. Carper of Douglasville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1898.

Executed in presence of

J. H. Ward E. J. Jones (L.S.)

Douglas County
For These Hereofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 300

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.

M. E. Jones
Douglas County,
Widow of L. H. Jones

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

2//

AND HANDED TO.

H. T. Cooper

RECEIVED, STATE COMPTROLLER

James E. J. Mc
Douglas
For These Hereofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 38X

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.

Mrs. E. J. Jones
Douglas County,
Widow of H. A. Jones

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

2//

AND HANDED TO.

H. T. Cooper

RECEIVED, STATE COMPTROLLER

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has been in said State

continuously ever since

1842 That she is the Widow of

L. W. Jones

who was a Soldier in Company

"1st" of the *40th*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*

1862 and served in the Army up to *June*

1864 That he lost his

life on the *10th* day of *June*

1864. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

By *him* that wound with *Minié* Ball in the Battle of *New Hope Church* in the State of *Georgia* on the *10th* day of *June* 1864 the only one to *the* battle field

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *17th* day of *January* 1890.

E. J. Jones
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

County.

J. H. Carpenter
Ordinary of said County, testify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *E. J. Jones* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *17th* day of *January* 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *17th* day of *January* 1890.

J. H. Carpenter

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

Official Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has been in said State

continuously ever since

1842 That she is the Widow of

L. W. Jones

who was a Soldier in Company

"1st" of the *40th*

Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*

1862 and served in the Army up to *June*

1864 That he lost his

life on the *10th* day of *June*

1864. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

By gunshot wound with *Minié* ball in the Battle of *New Hope Church* in the State of *Georgia* on the *10th* day of *June* 1864. He died while on the battle field

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *17th* day of *January* 1890.

E. J. Jones
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

County.

J. H. Carpenter
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *E. J. Jones* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *17th* day of *January* 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *17th* day of *January* 1890.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, E. J. Jones

hereby authorize

W. H. Jones

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1900.

E. J. Jones

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. S. Parsons

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, E. J. Jones

hereby authorize

W. H. Jones

of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1901.

E. J. Jones

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. M. Humphreys

Douglas County
To These Hereinafter Paid.

1900.

No. 294

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Jones

Douglas County.

Widow of E. J. Jones

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 12th 1900,

AND REMITTED TO

Proper

By W. H. Parsons, Agent Pensions & Allowances

Jones, E. J. Mrs.
Douglas County

To These Hereinafter Paid.

1901.

No. 232

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Jones

Douglas County.

Widow of E. J. Jones

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 1st 1901,

AND REMITTED TO

Proper

By W. H. Parsons, Agent Pensions & Allowances

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has entered in said State

1842. That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to June 1864. That he lost his

life in the 11th day of June 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, where, when and from what cause)

He was shot and killed with his fall in the Battle of New Hope Church in the State of Georgia on the 11th day of June 1864. He died on the battlefield.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of June, 1900.

E. J. Jones

Post Office Douglasville Ga.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. E. J. Jones who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 11th day of June, 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 11th day of June, 1900.



Ordinary of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

E. J. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has entered in said State

continuously since the 11th day of June, 1842. That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the 41st Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to June 1864. That he lost his

life on the 11th day of June 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, where, when and from what cause)

He was shot and killed with his fall in the Battle of New Hope Church in the State of Georgia on the 11th day of June 1864. He died on the battlefield.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 11th day of June, 1901.

E. J. Jones

Post Office Douglasville Ga.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. E. J. Jones who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 11th day of June, 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 11th day of June, 1901.



Ordinary of Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, E. J. Jones, hereby authorize
H. H. Jones of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of January 1902.

E. J. Jones [L. S.]
Executed in presence of
F. B. Smith

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, E. J. Jones, hereby authorize
H. H. Jones of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of January 1902.

E. J. Jones [L. S.]
Executed in presence of
J. A. Moody

To Those Hereinbefore Paid.

1902.

No. 561

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. J. Jones
Douglas County.
Widow of E. J. Jones
Co. F, Regiment 40th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

Ordry

1902

To Those Hereinbefore Paid.

1903.

No. 839.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. J. Jones
Douglas County.
Widow of E. J. Jones
Co. F, Regiment 40th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

Ordry

1903

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY KNOWN MAN

E. J. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of

J. H. Jones who was a soldier in Company

110th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to June 1864. That he lost his

life on the 11th day of June 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and how shot down.)

By gunshot wound with mini Ball in the
Battle of New Hope Church in the
State of Georgia on the 11th day of June
1864. He died on the battle field.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Subscribed before me, this 9th day of August 1903, E. J. Jones Post Office Douglasville Ga. Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Douglas County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with E. J. Jones who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1903.

H. W. Rodger Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY KNOWN MAN

E. J. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of

J. H. Jones who was a soldier in Company

110th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to June 1864. That he lost his

life on the 11th day of June 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and how shot down.)

By gunshot wound with mini Ball in the
Battle of New Hope Church in the
State of Georgia on the 11th day of June
1864. He died on the battle field.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Subscribed before me, this 9th day of August 1903, E. J. Jones Post Office Douglasville Ga. Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Douglas County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with E. J. Jones who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1903.

H. W. Rodger Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, E. J. Jones, hereby authorize
W. D. Harper a Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th
day of January 1904.

E. J. Jones (L. S.)

Witnessed in presence of
S. A. Dickson

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, E. J. Jones, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Co.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7
day of January 1904.

E. J. Jones (L. S.)
Executed in presence of
W. M. Wilson

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 1792

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Jones

Douglas County.

Widow of E. J. Jones

Co. F. 40th Regt. Va.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 3 1904

AND RETURNED TO

Indy

By W. M. Wilson State Printer, Atlanta.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 487

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Jones

or

Douglas County.

Widow of S. B. Jones

Co. F. 40th Regt. Va.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 3 1905

AND RETURNED TO

Indy

By W. M. Wilson State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALLY KNOWN ME.

County of Douglas

E. J. Jones

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a born resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1847. That she is the Widow of

E. J. Jones who was a soldier in Company 40th of the Georgia Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to June 1864. That he lost his life on the 10th day of June 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

By gunshot wound with spine fall in the Battle of New Hope Church in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of June 1864. Said E. J. Jones died on the battle field.

Deposant avers that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of January 1904. E. J. Jones Widow of Douglasville Ga. H. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia.

H. A. Pittman

Douglas County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Jones who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of April 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 11th day of January 1904. H. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Vowels and initials must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

PERSONALLY KNOWN ME.

County of Douglas

E. J. Jones

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a born resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1840. That she is the Widow of

S. W. Jones who was a soldier in Company 40th of the Georgia Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to June 1864. That he lost his life on the 10th day of June 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed at New Hope Church June 1864.

Deposant avers that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17 day of January 1904. E. J. Jones Widow J. A. Pittman Ordinary. Post-Office

State of Georgia.

J. A. Pittman

Douglas County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Jones Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of April 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 17 day of Jan 1904. J. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Vowels and initials must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, E. J. Jones, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th.

day of Jan 1906.

E. J. Jones (L.S.)

Executed in presence of
J. A. Pittman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, E. J. Jones, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Cidy, of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd.

day of Jan 1907.

E. J. Jones (L.S.)
Executed in presence of
F. M. Mitchell

Douglas County
To These Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 51

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Jones

Douglas County,

Widow of E. W. Jones

Co. "F," Regiment 40th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

4th 24 1906.

AND RETURNED TO

This Power of Attorney was filed for record in the Office of the Commissioner of Pensions, Dec. 31, 1906.

Douglas County
To These Heretofore Paid

1907.

No. 552

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. J. Jones

Douglas County,

Widow of E. W. Jones

Co. "F," Regiment 40th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

12th 1907.

AND RETURNED TO

This Power of Attorney was filed for record in the Office of the Commissioner of Pensions, Dec. 31, 1907.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

E. J. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Apr. 3rd 1840. That she is the Widow of S. W. Jones who was a soldier in Company F. of the 40th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May, 10th 1862, and served in the Army up to June 1864. That he lost his life on the day of June 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Killed New Hope Church June 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of Jan. 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

E. J. Jones
Post Office.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Jones, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 3rd day of Apr. 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1st day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.



NOTE.—All blanks spaces must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

County of Douglas

E. J. Jones

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since April, 3rd 1840. That she is the Widow of S. W. Jones who was a soldier in Company F. of the 40th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May, 10th 1862, and served in the Army up to June 1864. That he lost his life on the day of June 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Killed at New Hope Church.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1840.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Jan. 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

E. J. Jones
Post Office.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. E. J. Jones, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 3rd day of April 1840.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of Jan. 1907.



J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Know All Men by these Presents, That I,

Jane four
Douglas

County, do hereby appoint

Douglasville *John H. Edge*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my place, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Government, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reasons above stated.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

25th day of *April* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

John H. Edge [L.S.]

N. J. Douglas

John H. Edge

If above, seal amount by

Douglasville

John H. Edge

John H. Edge

John H. Edge



Jane four
Douglas Co.
1891.

No. *564*
1940

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Jane four
Douglas County.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

Jane Jones
Douglas
John D. Edge

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Douglasville* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

25th day of *April* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

John D. Edge [L.S.]

John M. Edge
H. D. Cropper & Son

If allowed, said amount by

John D. Edge to

me at *Douglasville* and oblige

John D. Edge
John D. Edge



Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Douglas*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Douglas*

Mrs. *Jane Jones*, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of *Louis W. Jones*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company

F, of the

4th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *10th* day of *May* 1862, and was in the

Confederate Army up to *June* 1864. That while in the

Army, he was on the *first* day of *June* 1864. (See Note No. 1)

Killed at the Battle of New

Hope Church, in Building Camp,

Georgia

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in

the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *18th*

day of *July* 1858, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the

day of *March* 1840; that Georgia is her home, and was such

on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.

Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of

the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February

15th, 1891, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

25th day of *April* 1891.

H. D. Cropper & Son

Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is sworn positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

WIDOW'S PENSION

PAID TO—

Jane Jones

Douglas County.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND PAID TO

1891

250 1891.

No. 1891.

1891.

Douglas Co.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 6.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses Eliot A. Durrell

Burke Malone James M. Thim

and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

soluble and of legal age), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. E. J. Jones of the County of Douglas

State of Georgia, is the widow of L. H. Jones who was a soldier in

Company 5 of the 40 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (the Confederate States) on or

about the 10th day of May 1862. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: He was killed

at the battle of New Hope Church

in Paulding County, Georgia.

about the first day of June

1864. Defendants do not remember

the exact day of the month

on which the battle was fought.

We further swear that Mrs. E. J. Jones was the wife of said

soldier during the service, and that she had not remarried since his death, and that she resides in

Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

10th day of April 1891.

N. J. Cooper

Ordinary.

E. A. Durrell

Burke Malone

J. M. Thim

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 7.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, N. J. Cooper Ordinary

County of Douglas in and for said County of Douglas

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jane Jones

the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof

presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the

State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also

certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be

trustworthy persons, and in full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in

good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read and hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

10th day of April 1891.

N. J. Cooper

Ordinary.

Form No. 8.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects

of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease

caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never

remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the

State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses

who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause

of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The

Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before

the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and

receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how

to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,

Ser. Ex. Department.

OFFICE OF
J. P. WATSON,
DEALER IN
Dry Goods, Groceries, Shoes, Hardware
and Cotton Buyer.

Douglasville, Ga D/10 1893
W H Harrison

Sir Sir

Yours Servant
May Beeline by J P Watson
I authorize him to draw my
Name Mrs Lizzie Glenn.

husband was on Pension roll and his testimony is application does not show a six months actual military service as the law last requires. Make not claim on sole blue blank printing form of service as other widow do without reference to husband ever having been on the pension roll.

J. B. Lindsey, Gen'l. of Pension.

Pension Office- 12-6-1916.

See Roll
Grand
Widow's Application

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

☒
Name
Widow of
Co. B, 1st Reg. Cav.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pension

Chas. F. Boyd, State Pension Agent.

11/24

To the President of the United States
Washington, D. C.

Husband was on Disable roll and his testimony in application does not show a six months actual military service as the new Act requires. Make out claim on pale blue blank proving Term of service as other widows do without reference to husband ever having been on the pension roll.

J. V. Lindsay, Com'r. of Pensions.

At the death of _____ he was in the use and possession of the following
 property: _____ 1000.00
 1 rule, 50.00, one cow 30.00, _____ and kitchen furniture 75.00.
 of the cash value of \$ _____ 1145.00.

Douglasville. Acres-Janine Douglas Co., Ga., 20 miles from 1000.00.
 CHS Horses and Mules \$ 50.00.
 75.00. " and E. Furniture \$ 25.00.
 -Hogs-Cows, etc

Total Cash value of all property belongs to hus- \$ 1145.00
band's estate. I have 1/3 interest only

has so continuously resided since Feb. day of July 1960 -49

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 Mrs. Jennie Correll

5th day of Oct 190

J. A. [unclear] Ordinary.
Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me come "Douglas C. Huggan," known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. "Annie Jones" who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of "C. C. Jones" who died in "Douglas" County in said State of "Georgia" on 1st day of Sept. 1863 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of "Nathan C. Jones" on the 23rd day of 1865 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since the 23d day of Nov. 1865 and that the "Nathan C. Jones" was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State "Georgia" from "Douglas" County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of June, 1911

21th day of May 1910.

S. of Pittman Ordinary.

St. Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me came William Black who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know John Black said County and know her said husband John Black at his death on the 1st day of Jan 1910. That she and he were in the sole possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 1/2 of lot 10 on Peachtreeville \$1200.00 of the value of \$ 1200.00 That she is now in the sole possession and control of the following property to wit: which belongs to husband's estate. The has only 1/2 interest in it of the value of \$ 1200.00 --\$600.00 (her interest)

Before me and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Jan 1910.

J. A. Patterson Ordinary, Barrow County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, J. A. Patterson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know John Black the applicant for this pension and that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1st day of Jan 1910.

That I also know John Black as to marriage and I also know John Black who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Barrow County shows that John Black returned property to the amount of 1000 for 1908 \$ 1000.00 for 1909 \$ 1000.00 for 1910 \$ 1000.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Jan 1910.

J. A. Patterson Ordinary, Barrow County.

NOTES. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.

J. A. Patterson Ordinary, Barrow County, Ga.
I, J. A. Patterson Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said County hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of Rescission License issued to Nathan B. Jones & Mary J. Pope, together with their marriage certificate of Barrow County, as appears on Rescission Record Book, mounted 1924, page 559, which record is now of file in this office.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Court of Ordinary, said County, this Oct. 26th 1910.
B. F. Brown
Clerk Court of Ordinary
Barrow County.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Issued 1910
and recorded on page 559
Book 1924 of Marriage Licenses.
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County

Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know the applicant for this position and that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

That I also know _____ who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing was duly sworn to me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of _____ County shows that _____ returned property to the amount of \$_____ in 1940 \$_____ in 1941 \$_____ in 1942 \$_____ in 1943

Witnesses shall be heard and sworn to and sworn this _____ day of _____ 1917.

2241

Subscribed and sworn to before me on _____ day of _____, 19____, at _____ County _____ State of _____.

- Before any questions are answered, the Chairman shall permit applicant and the witness in the following events:
1. On all questions asked that you will give answers based on each of the questions asked you and the evidence
2. you shall give will be the truth. No trick questions shall be asked.
3. All questions shall be answered. No questions shall be asked.
4. All questions shall be answered. No questions shall be asked.
5. All questions shall be answered. No questions shall be asked.
6. All questions shall be answered. No questions shall be asked.
7. All questions shall be answered. No questions shall be asked.
8. All questions shall be answered. No questions shall be asked.
9. All questions shall be answered. No questions shall be asked.
10. All questions shall be answered. No questions shall be asked.

7207
 Clerk Court of Ordinary
 Carroll County.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

1

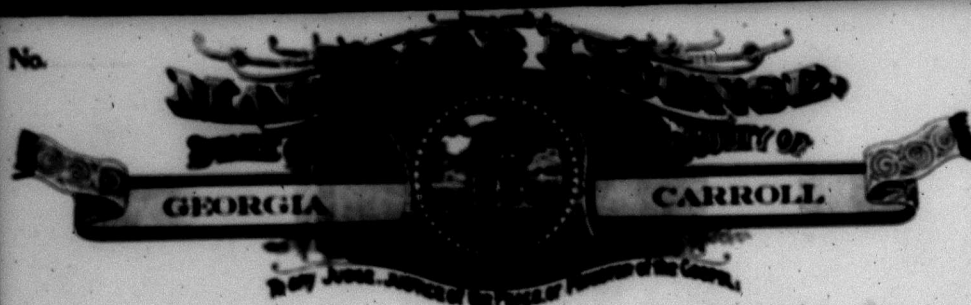
1

and recorded on page

of Maritime Libraries

1999

No.



You are hereby authorized to join
 Nathan C. Jones and Nancy J. Pope
 in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
 Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
 And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
 Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.
 Given under my hand and seal this 17th day of
 Dec. 1865.

J. M. Blocker
 Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY OF CARROLL

I Certify that Nathan C. Jones and Nancy J. Pope
 were joined in Matrimony by me this 22nd day of Dec. 1865.

Witnessed

196

Ordinary

J. W. Nolan, J.P.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Jennie Jones of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Jennie Jones, Douglas County Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? All my life years None 1840

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec. 25, 1865, Carroll Co., Ga. to
Ethan J. Jones, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) May 15, 1862, Carroll Co., Ga. in Co. H, 1st Ga. Cav.

4. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 25, 1865, Greensboro, N.C.

5. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No. Had been discharged

6. If he was not present state clearly where he was? at home in Carroll County, Ga.

7. Where was his Command when he left? New Hope Church, Ga.

8. For what cause did he leave his command? Shot. Arm completely broken & rendered useless, at battle of New Hope Church, Ga. 1864

9. By whose authority did he leave the Command? Discharged by officers

10. For how long was he granted leave of absence? All time

11. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Bad. Arm broken

12. What effort did he make to return to his command? None

13. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Never able

14. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No

15. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No

16. When and where did your husband die? Sept. 10, 1910, Douglas County, Ga.

17. Were you residing together when he died? No were

18. If not, how long had you resided apart?

19. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) fully set out in original application

20. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)

Property fully set out in original application

21. What property of any description of any value have you now? Same as then

Give list and cash value? See old application for 1910

22. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None

23. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Never

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

30 day of March 1911
J. A. Patterson
 Ordinary

Mrs Jennie Jones
 of Douglas County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1904

County

State

Widow of

Co. H, 1st Ga. Cav.

A. M. LAMBERT

Printed by S. J. CARROLL

CORVALLIS, GA.

County, who after

Personally before me sworn J. W. Burns who after

being duly sworn was answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and when do you John C. Jones Carroll County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known John C. Jones Applicant?
3. How long and since when has the applicant been in the State? (Give date.)
All her life - at least 18 years
4. When and in where was she married? Nov. 1908 at Carroll County, Ga.
5. When and where did you know John C. Jones her husband? Since 1908, and before
6. When and where did John C. Jones the husband of Applicant die? Sept. 1910, in Douglas County
7. When the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John C. Jones served? In May, 1908, in Carroll County, Ga., in Co. B, 1st Inf. Cav.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until Battle of San Juan, March, 1908. About two years.
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
April 20, 1908, at Greensboro, N.C.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you present and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he at home in Carroll County, Ga. when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) 1908 severely wounded By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officers and surgeons and how long was he granted leave? Discharged How do you know all this? Personally.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? Have already stated. He was not able. I was acting orderly sergeant of his Co.
16. What efforts did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or not? None known

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of March 1911.

J. W. Burns
Ordinary, Carroll Co.

and I certify that the witness is a citizen of Carroll County, who is worthy of credit, & that he was duly sworn by me before he signed the foregoing affidavit.

Witness my hand and seal this day, 25th 1911.

Personally before me sworn J. W. Burns who after

being duly sworn was answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and when do you John C. Jones Carroll County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known John C. Jones Applicant?

3. How long and since when has the applicant been in the State? (Give date.)
All her life - at least 18 years

4. When and in where was she married? Nov. 1908 at Carroll County, Ga.

5. When and where did you know John C. Jones her husband? Since 1908, and before

6. When and where did John C. Jones the husband of Applicant die? Sept. 1910, in Douglas County

7. When the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John C. Jones served? In May, 1908, in Carroll County, Ga., in Co. B, 1st Inf. Cav.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Until Battle of San Juan, March, 1908. About two years.

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
April 20, 1908, at Greensboro, N.C.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you present and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he at home in Carroll County, Ga. when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) 1908 severely wounded By whose authority did he leave his Command? Officers and surgeons and how long was he granted leave? Discharged How do you know all this? Personally.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? Have already stated. He was not able. I was acting orderly sergeant of his Co.

16. What efforts did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or not? None known

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 25th day of March 1911.

J. W. Burns
Ordinary, Carroll Co.

and I certify that the witness is a citizen of Carroll County, who is worthy of credit, & that he was duly sworn by me before he signed the foregoing affidavit.

Witness my hand and seal this day, 25th 1911.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I J. W. Burns Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know John C. Jones the applicant for pension, she is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know John C. Jones the witness who swears to the service of husband, and John C. Jones who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns See original affidavit Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 3.00 for 1910 \$ 3.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of March 1911.

SEAL. J. W. Burns Ordinary, Douglas County.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if fresh oaths are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only persons who married prior to Jan. 1st 1900, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Government touching the payment of such allowances, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability to its positive source in the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or a leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and permanently useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless" because the ordinary functions of the arm are "There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must be for all purposes be "substantially and permanently useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and permanently useless."
5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the papers must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Jones, N.C.

Jones, N.C.

Douglas

No. 2045

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Right Arm Disabled
Applicant, N.C. Jones

County

Amount 50

Date of Warrant

Entered on Record

Oct 7 1867

W. H. Jones

RECEIVED REMOVED DEPARTMENT

Jno M. Huey

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the law granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, showing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or a leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary purposes of life, &c." There is no qualification in the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the law must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that disuse of the leg is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, and that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If proofs are required for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate or any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears

Mc Jones & Spidel county.

State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *South* day of

April

18*82*;

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served as a *private* in Company *C*, of *1st* *Volunteer* Regiment

of *Georgia* Volunteers *Evenson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *New Hope Church* in the State

of *Georgia*, on the *2d* day of *June*, 18*64*, he was

wounded as follows: *by a minnie ball passing through his right arm about one inch below shoulder joint fracturing and breaking the bone so badly that three inches of said bone had to be taken out,*

making said arm shorter than the other one, and

making it substantially and essentially useless for ordinary purposes of life, &c.

As he is disabled above his head, he desires to be paid the bounty provided for disabled soldiers.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5th day of *September*, 188*9*;

M. S. Hudson *S. S. Ex-officio* of *D*

Notar—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Corroeta County.

PERSONALLY came before me

J. M. Boan of the county

of *Corroeta* State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *C*, of *1st* *Volunteer* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, and that deponent knows *A. C. Jones*, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit,

and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *A. C. Jones*, as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said

A. C. Jones

is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides

in *Douglas* county.

Attest *J. M. Boan*

J. M. Boan

The foregoing affidavit should be sworn to by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavits of three responsible citizens should be furnished.

Jones, N.C.
Douglas
Mc Jones
Douglas
County
Sworn to
State of Georgia
250
Date of Warrant
Attest
Notary Public
J. M. Boan

Mc Jones & Spidel
County
Sworn to
State of Georgia
250
Date of Warrant
Attest
Notary Public
J. M. Boan